

Mullum show back in form



Showgirl winner Amanda Mackinnon and Taj competing in the showjumping event.

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

The Mullumbimby show got back into the swing of things on the weekend with perfect weather and an abundance of visitors making the show a great success.

Everything you could want at a show was there. The traditional agricultural show events presented included the poultry, cattle and a petting zoo, a gymkhana, art craft, baking and flowers shows, fire truck and farm machinery, stunt bikes, dog tricks, duck

races, snake tails, croc smiles and a plethora of side show and food stalls.

The winner of this year's Show Girl competition was Mullumbimby girl Amanda Mackinnon who, soon after the announcement of her win, abandoned stilettos for jodhpurs and rode her horse Taj in two of the showjumping events.

Amanda, who is a horse breaker and trainer by trade, said she had been thinking about entering the Show Girl competition for a few years but simply hadn't gotten around to it.

'It was a lot of fun,' she said. 'It was also great to be able to help promote Mullum and the show.'

Amanda is a fierce believer in the role of the show. 'I love the ag shows,' she said. 'They are always a great event and they are important for riders. I have been to the Mullumbimby show ever since I have lived here.'

'We even came the year it wasn't on. We set up the ring for the riders and had an event anyway, but this year it is fantastic to see everybody back and supporting the show.'

Theft and vandalism takes its toll

Byron Shire Council's parks and gardens staff say they are growing frustrated over repeated attacks on tree plantings in Byron's town centre.

Council's executive manager of community infrastructure Phil Holloway said juvenile street trees of two to three metres are being bent and twisted until they snap.

'In some cases advanced trees are being wrenched from the ground and

stolen,' he said.

The most recent of these, he says, have been a mature grass tree on the Browning Street roundabout and a three metre Tuckeroo from the Lawson Street north carpark.

'We are losing three trees out of every five planted. The acts of vandalism and theft are taking a toll on our budget as well as the morale of parks staff,' he said.

Council would appreciate the community reporting any tree vandalism and theft to Byron Bay police on 6685 9499.

Last week Council adopted a policy on tree/vegetation vandalism, which aims to promote the value of trees and vegetation and deter vandalism.

Minister's office responds to Part 3A concerns

Hans Lovejoy

State minister for Planning Tony Kelly's office has denied ministerial interference in planning approvals through the controversial Part 3A of planning legislation.

The media spokesman said it was not true that around 95 per cent of Part 3A DAs get approved from the Minister's office, and pointed to other departments that are involved in the process of approval.

'In 2009-10, only 50% of new Part 3A approvals and only 7% of modifications of existing approvals were by the Minister - the rest were by either the Department of Planning or Planning Assessment Commission (PAC).'

'The number of Part 3A approvals by the Department for newly-logged projects increased from six in 2008-09 to 43 in 2009-10. This follows the issuing of delegations by the Minister to the Department to determine a wide number of projects in 2009, reported in last year's Major Development Monitor.

'Similarly, the number of determinations by the PAC increased from two to 17. This reflects the first full year of operation in which delegations by the Minister were in

operation to refer determinations to the PAC.

'The PAC had a particular role determining project applications where a reportable political donation was made. Of its 17 determinations, some 16 were due to the fact that a reportable political donation had been made by either the proponent or an objector. The use of an independent expert commission to make decisions on these projects removes any suggestion of conflicts of interest in these determinations.

The minister's office claims that the 2009-10 refusal rate for original Part 3A projects is 1.6 per cent of projects, and was comparable with the overall refusal rate for council-assessed projects under the Part 4 of the EP&A Act in 2008-09 (3 per cent of projects).

In response to questions regarding developer bribe allegations and transparency, the minister's spokesperson said all DAs are available on its website and referred to a recent bill that he claims was not supported by the Liberals and is a first for the country.

The 'Election Funding and Disclosures Amendment Bill' was passed by the Legislative Council last week, and aims to cap donations at \$5,000.



Franchesca places a memorial to Layla, the big sister she never knew. She and scores of others gathered at Heritage Park in Mullumbimby on Sunday to join the Day of the Dead celebrations organised by Zenith Virago and the Natural Death Centre. Photo Jeff 'Día de los muertos' Dawson

GREAT INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY – ONLY \$259,000 EACH!



Stylish Apartments in Exclusive Girards Hill

Take your pick of two stylishly renovated apartments

- 2 double bedrooms with built-ins, fans & leafy outlook
- Brand new stylish bathroom plus a separate laundry
- Sleek open plan gourmet kitchen with ample storage
- Generous living with airconditioning and sliding doors to a balcony or private courtyard
- 2nd undercover entertaining area with outlook over Lismore township and hinterland
- Small block of six, close to Lismore shops, hospital and Southern Cross University

Lock up
garage & visitor
parking

Open: Saturday 20th
November 11am-1pm

Address: 81 Cathcart Street,
Girards Hill

Contact: Julie Casey 0404 008 834

6687 4399 loisbuckett.com.au

BANORA SWIM SCHOOL

Baby Swim Classes
(Parent & Child)

2 for the price of 1
Holiday Intensives

Summer Specials

Book Now

07 5523 3177



byron
DENTAL SURGERY

Dr Rod Whitehead
BScHon (Canada), BDS (QLD)

- **Naturopathically Approved Removal of Amalgam**
- **Cosmetic Solutions** you can trust
- Modern, relaxed, biocompatible dentistry
- 'On the spot' bulk billing for EPC patients
- 'On the day' emergency appointments

Dr Brian Tracey working Fridays

7/14 Middleton Street, Byron Bay • 02 6680 7774

**Coolamon Gardens
Nursery**

- Natives & Grasses
- Palms & Rainforest
- Heliconias & Gingers
- Garden Ornamentals
- Indoors & Ferns

for all your plants and gardening advice

Open 7 days - Ocean Shores end Coolamon Scenic Dr.
ph 6680 5505 mob 0438 771 613

Lightforce Computers Says:

**We Will BEAT Apple's Everyday
Website & Apple Store Product PRICES***

New Products - New Price Drops



Apple's New Solid State MacBook Air
11.6" Hi-Res Screen - Full Size Keyboard
2GB RAM w/64Gb or 128Gb SSD HD
Wt:1kg. 64Gb **\$1189** - 128Gb **\$1439**

Appicare Huge Price Drop!

AIR or MB Pro 13" was \$419 Now \$328!

MB Pro 15" & 17" Appicare Now \$448!

NEW! MS Office 2011 Home/Student
Single User: \$169 - Three User \$209

MS Office 2011 Home /Business One User \$279

NEWAPPLE TV in Stock \$128

Lightforce Computers

**Apple Authorised Reseller
Authorised Service Provider**

1/10 Brigantine St. in the Arts & Industry Estate
Byron Bay 6685 8796 • See Website for easy Directions
hrs: m-th 9-6 • fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 www.lightforce.com.au

*Apple Beating prices are for cash/EFT - excludes CC Service Fees, Apple sales, refurbis, etc.

Council knocks backs Splendour trial proposal

Eve Jeffery

Councillors revisited the issue of large cultural and music events during their ordinary meeting last week.

The result was they voted against a trial run of Splendour in the Grass.

As the final verdict on the event will now be made by the State Government, council staff submitted a report suggesting a trial before the higher power has a chance to look at the festival DA.

Though council will have the opportunity to give the State

Government their opinion, their involvement is now just that - an opinion - and councillors had plenty of that to give to the meeting.

Cr Tucker said that he is not convinced by the voice against the trial. 'I keep hearing that this is what the community wants,' he said. 'This is what some of the community wants but not what all of the community wants.'

Cr Diane Woods said that the backflip from approving the trial made the council look stupid. 'I think we should approve the trial but not with the

huge amount of people,' she said. 'It has to be remembered that this council actually approved this trial once before. I find it strange that we have changed quite dramatically, our stance on this matter.'

Cr Tom Tabart reminded everyone that the previous trial approval was obtained by the weight of one vote.

Cr Simon Richardson spoke against what he sees as a misrepresentation of the event which he says claims to be a youth event, but is not supportive of youth.

'This is an event that the kids can't afford to go to. When

they can't afford a ticket, they jump the fence and then they are slapped with a fine and a permanent mark against their name. How youth friendly is that? There are no youth concession tickets, no youth employment opportunities and no youth bands. If this is a youth friendly event they need to prove it.'

Cr Basil Cameron said that, on the whole, the community is not against this type of event. 'We are talking about whether this event is appropriate for this site,' he said. 'We don't think it's appropriate.'

Harry's burns a warning for beachgoers

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Demonstrating bravery beyond that of many grown men, two year old Harry Beck, though clearly distressed and

in terrible pain, sat quietly as Mullumbimby Hospital nurse Simone, peeled away the layers of bandage from his tiny burned feet in the emergency room last week.

Young Harry and his mum Mel had gone to Torakina on Thursday for a mums' group outing.

'You are always so aware of your children near the water,'

said Mel in whose embrace Harry sat for the medical procedure.

'It doesn't occur to you that there could be just as much danger in the sand.'

Harry and Mel had only been on the beach a few minutes when the toddler began to scream.

In the few seconds it took Mel to reach her son, who was rooted to the spot in shock, he sustained burns and blistering on the bottom of his feet from a fire that was smoldering underground.

Fortunately for Harry, Mel raced to the water to keep his feet submerged for 20 minutes, which they did at first at the beach, then in a bucket on the way to the hospital.

'There needs to be bigger signs erected to let people know not to light fires,' says Harry's dad Dan. 'This happened on a family beach where there are often young kids.'

Harry is expected to make a full recovery and the promise of a post emergency room ice-cream brought a smile to his sad little face.



Safe in the arms of mum Mel, Harry Beck awaits his burn redressing while dad Dan takes the load off his foot.

Trish is back from London.
Come in and get the best
**BRAZILIAN
WAX**

in Byron Bay for only \$40.

Call or SMS 0400 645 740 your booking now.

theWAXROOM

OPEN 7 DAYS - WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY & FRIDAY TIL 8PM

Shop 5, 4 Bay Lane, Byron Bay NSW 2481 m 0400 645 740

Next to Orient Express and Traditional Thai

TROY "JACKO-JULIO" JACKSON T-FEST

A COMMUNITY FUNDRAISER FOR A FRIEND IN NEED

SATURDAY 20TH NOVEMBER
RED DEVIL PARK @ 1PM TIL LATE

FOOD, BAR, KIDS ENTERTAINMENT
A DAY OF LIVE MUSIC FEATURING
GOODRICH BAND • THE GRAINS • BEN YOUNG
DJ SLINKY • PLUS OTHER LOCAL ARTISTS
\$10 COVER/\$20 FAMILY (UNDER 14 FREE)
COURTESY BUS 1PM-4PM TO & FROM SCWLD
A DAY OF LOVE, SUPPORT & GOOD TIMES

GRO A FOR JULIO

Find Out In Mullumbimby campaign launch



Story Eve Jeffery

A Mullumbimby business-woman has taken the initiative and begun a campaign to help local businesses band together to create a stronger and more united presence in the town.

Nadine Abensur from Art Piece Gallery says Mullumbimby is a wonderful little town but she kept being struck by how many people do it tough while at the same time not reaching out to the rest of the shire and its visitors.

She also said that she is aware of how much the locals love her gallery but that it is very largely visitors

keeping it alive.

‘It’s a conundrum and one I wanted to face as positively and proactively as possible, creating as strong an identity as I could with the involvement of as many people as possible’, she says.

‘Deciding on the poster and leafletting campaign is a start and has opened up communication between people who otherwise tended to work in isolation.

‘Lelli Brown, who works for the gallery, tirelessly produced the artwork.’

The ‘Find Out In Mullumbimby’ project presents a leaflet and brochure that highlights 24

businesses in and around the town and colourfully gives a brief description with the web and contact details of each.

Design developer Lelli Brown says she wanted to come up with an eye-catching ‘pick me up and check me out’ design that presented Mullum in its creative funky individuality.

She says it’s what we all love about the place.

‘The view of Mount Chincogan, from the crest of the hill on the way in on Mullumbimby Road is iconic, so I took that as initial inspiration and then tried to weave some digital magic to create the poster

and cover image.’

Lelli says concept was to take a fresh approach to how we identify with Mullum.

‘We decided not to use the ‘biggest little town’ moniker that has been used for a while now.

‘Instead we used the reported meaning of Mullumbimby as ‘small round hill’.

‘I came up with the question “what secrets lie at the foot of the small round hill?” to which the only answer is “Find out in Mullumbimby”.

Lelli says she did a fair bit of the leg work going around and explaining the concept to the local businesses and seeking involvement.

‘The response has been great’, she says. ‘We hope that the visitors’ response will be the same and that they come to share in our community.

‘I’m hoping that what has emerged from this campaign is a group of enthusiastic, active people who will go on to create positive, social capital for the community’, says Nadine.

‘By attracting loyal friends and supporters, we will keep the town vibrant and creative and allay fears of being swamped or undermined by the arrival of Woolies. Mullum will not lose it’s heart if I can help it!’

Photo of Lelli Brown by Jeff Dawson

Splendour receives Green Award

Splendour in the Grass has just received a ‘Commended Award’ for their 2010 Woodford event from the international Greener Festival Awards.

Amy Green is the Australian award co-ordinator of A Greener Festival Ltd, and told *The Echo* her company is based in the UK and promotes environmentally efficient practices for festivals world wide.

‘We are a not-for-profit company – our funding comes from festivals that join us as members. Assessors come to the festival and observe the practices to ascertain the suitability for an award.’

Environmental Manager for Splendour in the Grass, Mat Morris said ‘Splendour was the first contemporary music festival in Australia to offer a carbon offset ticket, which has offset thousands of tonnes of CO² transport emissions.

‘We have embraced recycling with campsite and drink container recycling systems.

‘Also, Splendour has had a policy of using only biodegradable and recyclable cups, plates and cutlery by food vendors and caterers for the last seven years.’

Beggar’s Banquet turns five

Byron’s fifth Annual Beggar’s Banquet will be celebrated on Saturday December 18 at the Youth Activity Centre in Byron Bay.

The Banquet – which features a community feast and a smorgasbord of the shire’s best-loved entertainers and performers – is an all-inclusive community cultural event.

Past Banquets have raised funds for lockers for homeless youth and Byron’s Drop In Centre. This year the Banquet funds will be split between the Youth Activity Centre and Pakistan Flood Relief.

To be involved contact Ian Leggo on 66807 304 or 0403 178 451.

strangetrader.com

Home to the most beautiful objects from around the globe.

*Apothecary Containers
Dubrovnik*

www.strangetrader.com

Shop 4 Byron Arcade, 13 Lawson Street, Byron Bay, NSW 2481.
Tel +61 2 66 855 888 info@strangetrader.com

20%ff sale

ALL CUSHIONS

BYRON DESIGNWORKS

3 ti-tree plce. arts & industrial estate byron bay 66855714

WANT IT NOW?



Get it now on up to 2 years interest free at Retravision and you could win \$1million. *†Conditions apply – see in store for details.



GE 10MP Digital Still Camera

- 3x optical zoom
- 2.4" LCD • Face detection • Electronic image stabilisation (anti shake)
- Panorama image capture • Auto brightness

\$69

Compaq 15" Notebook

- Premium chassis • 2.3GHz processor • 320GB HDD • 15.6" screen
- Windows 7 Home Premium

NEW RELEASE!



\$499



NEW RELEASE!

Sharp 100cm Full High Definition LCD TV

- Dynamic contrast ratio 50,000:1
- HDMI terminal
- Digital amplifier
- Swivel stand

\$899

Laser 4GB MP4 Player

- 1.8" display
- Voice recorder
- FM radio
- Plays video & photos



\$49



BRIDGLANDS

MULLUMBIMBY • 6684 2511

Byron Bay SUPA IGA

Specials available
Tuesday 16th November to
Sunday 21st November 2010

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm, Sunday 8am - 9pm



SAVE
\$5.50
KG

\$1⁴⁹ kg

Pink Lady Apples



SAVE
\$4.00
EACH

\$1⁹⁹ kg

Broccoli



SAVE
\$2.00
EACH

\$2⁹⁹ ea

Blueberries Punnet



SAVE
\$2.40
EACH

\$10⁹⁹ ea

Ingham Turkey Thigh
Roast Traditional 1kg
(\$10.99 per kg)



SAVE
\$1.50
EACH

\$3⁴⁹ ea

Wattle Valley
Mascarpone 250g
(\$1.40 per 100g)



SAVE
\$3.60
EACH

\$2⁹⁹ ea

Blue Ribbon Ice
Cream 2L vars
(\$1.50 per litre)



SAVE
\$9.00
KG

\$5⁹⁹ kg

BBQ Steak



SAVE
\$8.00
KG

\$7⁹⁹ kg

Economy
T Bone Steak



FOR A LIMITED TIME ONLY!

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive
& Sunrise Boulevard**
Ph: 02 6680 7455
Fax: 02 6680 9755



LPMA and Brunswick Heads groups to meet

Graham Harding from LPMA, Park Manager Colin Woodbry and a representative from Integrated Site Design have agreed to attend a Community Forum to present the outcomes of the submission review of Plans of Management for the Brunswick Heads Caravan Parks.

‘The Community Representative Forum has met on five previous occasions to discuss big town issues, each time with good outcomes,’ says spokesperson Kim Rosen.

‘The Massey Greene and Terrace Reserves Plans of Management proposals attracted a lot of community interest and concern and everyone was hoping that more community consultation would be undertaken.’

The Forum will provide an opportunity for all the stakeholders to work collaboratively with the LPMA to achieve the best possible outcomes, she says.

The forum is being hosted by the Chamber of Commerce and will be held next Monday, November 22 at 5.30pm at the CWA hall.

Community groups and individuals who would like to attend can contact Kim Rosen on 0412 316 299.



A Zen tradition has it this Diamond Sword, ‘slices through the fabric of illusion that is the material world.’ Darren Jackson’s sword and Ancient Futures jewellery will feature at next Friday night’s opening of the Art Piece Gallery’s *Enigma Jewellery Exhibition*. The exhibition features the work of nearly 20 local, national and internationally renowned jewellers. Photo Jeff ‘fabric of disillusion’ Dawson.

Boat washes up on SGB

The Westpac Life Saver Rescue Helicopter was tasked by Police to search at South Golden Beach after a 4.5 metre boat was washed up on shore last Thursday.

Further investigation was made by police because of the unusual nature of the incident.

The boat was involved in the Cook Island incident last Monday where three people were in trouble in the water.

Byron community school gets festive

The Byron Community Primary School ‘Fiesta’ is set for Saturday, November 20 from 11am to 2pm.

Organisers say it is a day of fun, food and entertainment – all drawn from its talented student body, staff and parents.

The day will also host the official opening of its new buildings, worth \$1.5 million.

‘Teachers will be on hand to chat and show prospective parents around the classrooms,’ said the school’s Matt Syme.

The school will also host the official launch of Michael Turner’s new album ‘Spikey and Friends.’

‘There will be raffles, performances from staff and the wider community too,’ Mr Syme said.

Byron Community Primary School is located on the corner Ruskin and Tennyson Streets, Byron Bay.

Friends of the Circus trivia night

Friends of the Circus are hosting a trivia fundraising night at the Byron Entertainment Centre on Friday November 19.

The event aims to raise funds to send the Circus Arts Performance Troupe to the Tasmanian Circus Festival in 2011, where they will be taught by internationally renowned circus coaches and performers.

There will be meals and drinks available to purchase on the night, circus performances and prizes for the winning team. Teams of six to eight are welcome to enter.

To register, drop into the the Byron Entertainment Centre, 17 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay or call 6685 6566.

SNAP! exhibition this Thursday

‘The photos submitted are amazing!’ says Stephanie Sims from Byron Youth Activity Centre.

This year’s SNAP! Photographic Competition attracted 45 talented young people, and the theme this year was ‘Night or Day’.

The exhibition is on Thursday of November 18, between 6 and 8pm, at the Byron Youth Activity Centre at 1 Gilmore Crescent, Byron Bay.

All members of the community are invited to come along and view the exhibition, with winners being announced on the night. All patrons will have an opportunity to vote for the People’s Choice Award.

‘BYS would like to thank our local supporters,’ says Stephanie, ‘Margaret Robertson, Fishheads, Byron Hire, Byron Beach Café, NORTEC and Julia Rocchelli – who each sponsored a section of the competition, and a special thanks to Dinah Hornung – who provided \$1000 to sponsor the People’s Choice Award.’

For more information, contact Stephanie on 6685 7777.

fig tree
restaurant byron bay

HOW SLOW IS YOUR FOOD?
Our new **Slow Food Menu**, focusing on fantastic local produce grown as naturally as possible, is comprised of tasting-size dishes to order as you feel.

FARMERS MARKET DINNERS
Menus created from the Byron Bay Farmers Market’s freshest local and organic produce every Thursday.
6-Courses \$65 or 4-Courses \$45

TIME TO PLAN A CHRISTMAS PARTY?
Menus starting from \$45 per person. Book today!

A LA CARTE DINING AT THE FIG TREE
LUNCH: Friday - Sunday
DINNER: Thursday - Saturday
2-Course Set Menu \$35 | 6-Course Tasting Menu \$65

4 SUNRISE LANE, EWINGSDALE NSW | 02 66 847 273
FIGTREERESTAURANT.COM.AU

POINCIANA
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC

Only 10 days to go to the Mullum Music Festival!

We recommend you don’t miss the following fabulous ladies
Pieta Brown, Mary Gauthier, Kaki King, Mama Kin, Washington, Gemma Ray, Jen Cloher, Gyan, Jackie Marshall, Lucie Thorne, Leah Flanagan, Sara Tindley & Ms Jo Jo Smith!

We’re open throughout the festival so drop in, grab a bite & one of our famous cocktails, put your feet up & kick back before you dive back in. Open every day from 8:00am. Proud supporters of The Mullum Music Fest Great Coffee, Great Food & Great Music served up daily!

55 Station Street Mullumbimby 6684 4036 www.poincianacafe.com

LOCAL LIQUOR
THERE’S ONE NEAR YOU

@ THE COURT HOUSE HOTEL MULLUMBIMBY

JOHNNIE WALKER BLACK
700ML **\$39.99**

BUNDY UP RUM / JOHNNIE WALKER RED
700ML 2 FOR **\$62**

TOOHEYS EXTRA DRY
CARTON **\$39.99**

Specials available until 30/11/2010.

Get your tickets now for the Mullum Music Festival!
WWW.LOCALLIQUOR.COM.AU

VOLUNTEERS NEEDED FOR SCHOOLIES & MORE

SUMMER Safety
Byron Bay
sponsored by NERMA

Supported by Byron Youth Service, BUDDI, Byron Schoolies Safety Response & Project U Turn
SOME FREE TRAINING AVAILABLE
Contact Nicqui Yazdi on 0402 013177 or byrongschooliessafetyresponse@yahoo.com.au

Help keep young people safe!

mattress Xpress

BYRON BAY 16 BRIGANTINE ST 6685 5212
BALLINA 47 RIVER ST 6686 8689

PRE-CHRISTMAS SALE! SELECTED STOCKS
UP TO 30% OFF RRP

GET READY FOR VISITORS! INNER-SPRING MATTRESSES
SINGLE **\$159**
DOUBLE **\$209**
QUEEN **\$229**
QUEEN ENSEMBLE **\$449**

FREE LOCAL DELIVERY

SLEEPSTYLE “CHIROPRACTIC”
ZONED SPRING UNIT
LATEX PILLOWTOP
10 YR WARRANTY
\$599 QUEEN SIZE

“SPINAL LATEX”
POCKET SPRINGS
LATEX & WOOL COMFORT
\$999 KING **\$1199**

TWO FREE LATEX PILLOWS WITH EVERY “HOURGLASS” MATTRESS SOLD!

SAVE 20% OFF BASKET STORAGE

“QUALITY COSTS LESS AT mattress Xpress”

MICHAEL CURRIE

FUNERALS

'Gentle Dignity'

Affordable Funerals with the Shire's only **locally** owned Funeral home

Mullumbimby

15 Towers Drive, 6684 6232

Enrolling now for 2011

Kindergarten to Year 6 – for details phone 6684 2386



INSPIRING, CREATIVE, CARING

www.stjohnsmullum.edu.au

Newshounds – win a year's subscription to Crikey!

Suggest a column or feature or something new you'd like to see in The Echo and send to: editor@echo.net.au

The winner will receive Crikey's daily roundup of news, investigative journalism and analysis for a year! Entries close October 28.

crikey THE BYRON SHIRE **Echo**
www.crikey.com.au

Garden club creates serenity at Mullum cemetery

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

A cemetery might not be the first place you would consider going for a quiet relax or a picnic, however thanks to the award winning efforts of members from the Mullumbimby and District Garden Club, the Poplar Avenue site is perfectly suited for serenity.

The Garden Clubs of Australia (GCA) have awarded the Mullum green thumbs the 2010 'Eleanor McLeod Award' for outstanding service to the community.

The club won the award due to the work that they have done over the years to keep gardens at the cemetery looking like a botanical garden and presenting a beautiful outlook at the foot of Mt Chincogan.

In recent times, the gardeners have erected a pergola with a picnic table which they have been told by patrons is a lovely



Gardeners Hazel, Marjory, Isabel, Mary, Barbara and hedge man Larry, in a section of the award winning garden at the Mullumbimby cemetery.

addition to those wishing for a quiet place to sit.

The gardeners usually spend a morning at the cemetery each week and they have plans to extend the planted and

covered areas.

Gardener Isabel said that the team have had a great deal of support from the council which included a \$500 grant to help with the work.

She also said that council's Supervisor of Cemeteries John Fitzgerald had been an invaluable help.

Visit www.gardenclubs.org.au for more information.

Bangalow Park wetland open day

For the past two years, Bangalow locals have been planning a billabong-like wetland at Bangalow Park, adjacent to the pool in the old creek bed.

To celebrate the completion, 'Bangalow Reconnecting to Country' will be held this Saturday November 20 from 9am to 11am.

Everyone is welcome to come and meet with those who worked on the project.

Activities at the open day will include walks to the wetland site and talks about the project. Traditional Wadjabul custodians will give talks on the history of the creek and the park, and there will be an opportunity to learn how to test for water quality in Byron Creek.

The project has been made possible through the generos-



ity of a local landholder who is currently transferring land, which includes the wetland site, into public ownership.

Reconnecting to Country has been funded by the NSW Government, and is a community-based project, initiated and managed by a partnership between Rous Water, Sustainable Futures Australia and W-

jabul people of the Bundjalung Nation.

For more contact Shannon at Sustainable Futures Australia on 02 6685 7198 or email shannonbg@sustainablefutures.com.au.

Information about the project is also available at www.sustainablefutures.com.au and www.rouswater.nsw.gov.au.

Reprieve for bush fire season

Recent rainfall across the north coast region has led to a temporary revocation of the Bush Fire Danger Period, the NSW Rural Fire Service (RFS) said this week.

From Saturday until the end of December, fire permits will no longer be required.

'The conditions have eased significantly,' said Superintendent Matt Inwood, 'meaning after consultation with other agencies, we are in a position to temporarily suspend the Bush Fire Danger Period in the Ballina, Byron, Kyogle, Lismore, Richmond Valley and Tweed local government areas.'

'It can take only a few weeks of warm weather for the situation to change, so it's important that landholders continue their fire season preparations.'

"I never want to have to cross the street to avoid you."

David Runciman

For the last 16 years, David's company has manufactured blinds, security doors, screens, awnings and patio covers for homes and businesses throughout Byron Shire. He never wants to avoid a customer in the street, so he insists on first-class quality and backs up what he says. Call Dave for a quote... he'll see you're right!



Throughout Byron Shire

BRUNSWICK HEADS
BBLINDS & AWNINGS

14 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel 6680 4353

PROJECT U TURN

A community project managed by Byron Youth Service.



'Be part of the project not part of the problem'

HELP REVERSE **YOUTH BINGE DRINKING**
IN BYRON BAY

www.projectutum.org.au

MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE

Appointments: Mon - Fri 8:30am - 5pm
Sat: 8:30am - 12pm

Walk-In Clinic

Mon - Fri: 8:30 - 12pm

Sat: 8:30 - 10am

No Appointment Necessary

60 Stuart St Mullumbimby

Ph: 02 6684 1511

www.mullumbimbymedicalcentre.com

'No funds' for Public School paving

Story & photo Victoria Cosford

A potentially dangerous unfinished pavement outside a local school has become of serious concern for parents.

The path surrounding Byron Bay Public School runs on all three sides of the school with the exception of a short section on Kingsley Street, where it turns into grass.

According to P&C President Tim Gotterson, students are forced to either walk on grass which is unmown or muddy or on the road.

'It's worse now with reverse parking,' he told *The Echo*. 'Cars backing out are looking for cars and not young children.' At pains to stress that it is not the issue of reverse parking at stake, Tim is more anxious about the 80 – 100 metres of grass which compels not only pedestrian and bicycle-riding students on to the road but also mothers with strollers and prams.

'Once the grass gets longer and slushy, it's not the best



for mothers having to push through this in the sludge,' he said. Mother of two Anna Stewart told *The Echo* that 'rather than walk on the wet grass we'd rather go on the road – it's a bit hard pushing the pram through the grass.'

A request was put to Council by the P&C that paving be provided was met with the

response that no funds were available.

According to Tim, the P&C committee then put it to principal Geoff Spargo who has expressed his sympathy with the issue.

A recent accident between a car and a school bus which occurred at the intersection of Tennyson and Kingsley

Streets near where the paving ends highlighted the dangers to which children are exposed.

Andrew Arter of local business Villa Landscapes told *The Echo* that the basic cost of paving to accommodate the short distance would be in the region of \$8000.

Pictured is P&C President Tim Gotterson

Police drug squad, helicopters, dogs blitz north coast

'Our aim is to detect and destroy cannabis crops across the state.' That is the message from Drug Squad Commander, Nick Bingham recently.

Police say they have seized about \$8 million worth of cannabis in the Richmond area during the first foray in this year's *Cannabis Eradication Program*.

The raid commenced on

November 8 and ended last Friday, with police targeting Lillian Rock, Woodburn, New Italy, Alstonville, Rappville, Tabulum and the surrounding National Parks.

Police say more than 4800 plants, up to two metres high, were located and seized by police during the operation.

Strike Force Unwin comprises detectives from the Drug

Squad's Cannabis Team, with assistance from the NSW Police Air Wing, Dog Squad and Richmond LAC.

During the operation police claimed they issued five field court attendance notices for cultivation offences and two people were charged with commercial cultivation and supply offences.

The NSW Police Cannabis Eradication Program has been

running since the mid 1980s.

The police say they will conduct a number of similar raids over the next few months in an ongoing effort to target cannabis cultivation.

Ashley into MasterChef Junior finals

Victoria Cosford

Stressful but lots of fun was the verdict of 13 year old Rosebank girl Ashley Castle regarding her MasterChef Junior experience.

Ashley was lucky enough to make it into the final top 20 in May on the strength of her signature dish, Orange and Almond Cake with Vanilla Mascarpone and Orange Segments.

'I didn't think I'd make it through because my dish was quite simple,' she told *The Echo*.

Contestants were flown to Sydney and accommodated at the Meriton for the three days while the episodes were filmed.

The actual cooking was conducted at the Waterloo Technology Centre where the next challenge was to produce a dish based on chicken and vegetables.

Ashley created a Chicken and Leek Pie using her own shortcrust pastry.

She has been cooking since she was about six, 'helping mum in the kitchen but doing it on my own when I was seven or eight,' she said.

Her mother, an excellent cook, is her greatest inspiration. One day she hopes to be a chef and in the meantime is still cooking madly.

soulbud



co-creating with nature

soulbud.com

Wizard of Auz

Jewellery & Crystal Warehouse

300sqm of Jewellery & Crystals
One of the broadest ranges in Australia

Wholesale & Retail

Buy one item for over \$50 and get another for half price
Retail Only - some conditions apply

67 Centennial Circuit,
Byron Arts & Industry Park
Tel: 02 6680 9062

Tursa Employment & Training

Your Regional Employment & Training Services Provider

Need Staff?
Need Work?
call 1800 670 914

Need Training?
call 1800 266 425

BYRON BAY 30 Fletcher Street
Ph. (02) 6685 8211 Email: tursa.byron@tursa.com.au

MULLUMBIMBY Shop 1, 97-99 Stuart Street
Ph: (02) 66 841822 Email: tursa.mullum@tursa.com.au

BRUNSWICK HEADS Shop 1, Fingal Court Arcade
7 Fingal Street Ph: (02) 66 850466
Email: tursa.bheads@tursa.com.au

www.tursa.com.au

NO FEES!

CONVENIENT OFFICES IN: • Ballina • Bellingen • Brunswick Heads • Byron Bay • Casino • Coffs Harbour • Coolangatta • Grafton • Kingscliff • Kyogle • Lismore • Maclean • Mullumbimby • Murwillumbah • Nambucca Heads • Nerang • Oxenford • Robina • Southport • South Tweed Heads • Yamba • Woolgoolga

Job Services Australia
people • skills • jobs
AN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT INITIATIVE

Home Energy Efficiency Workshop

Discover low-cost tips and practical ways to reduce your power bill and beat soaring energy costs!

Workshop Dates:

- **OCEAN SHORES:** Tues 16 Nov. 6 - 8pm
- **MULLUMBIMBY:** Sat 20 Nov. 10 - 12pm
- **BYRON BAY:** Mon 29 Nov. 6 - 8pm

Provided by Byron Shire Council

Cost: \$10
Bookings: 6684 3374

Bruns Caltex trading and youth addressed at Council

Eve Jeffery

The issue of youth gathering late into the night at the Caltex service station in Brunswick Heads made a showing in council chambers last week.

The question of the business's opening hours came under scrutiny.

It appears that council has no records that they can readily put their hands on to clarify any DA, BA or operating agreements.

Within council there are a cache of a half a dozen boxes

of miscellaneous DAs and BAs which may hold the answers, but council's executive manager of corporate management Mark Arnold said currently there are no formal consent conditions restricting the hours of operation for the service station.

'We understand the service station will be putting in a development application for 24 hour trading.

'The application will include a social impact study on the location. When received, the application will be on exhibition for the community

to comment on and submit suggestions.'

Mr Arnold said he understood the service station had put in place measures to help combat anti-social behaviour.

A problem stems from the location of the servo which was once on the main highway route and is now in the middle of a residential zone, in which it is not prohibited to operate such a business, so without clear existing use rights, there is contention over what is allowable.

Cr Tom Tabart said that the issue was not a new problem

and that a DA should be provided by the Caltex owners as soon as possible.

'This has been going on for 14 years,' he said. 'We need to put pressure on the garage.'

The question of who is responsible for youth behaviour was at the crux of the issue. 'This is not about the garage,' said Cr Dianne Woods at the meeting. 'We have to stop trying to put people out of business.'

'I am not trying to close it down,' Cr Tabart responded, 'I am trying to force the operators to address the issue of security.'

It was suggested that if the business's hours were restricted to 7am to 7pm or, if the

Caltex were to increase their security, then the kids would go elsewhere and it would become a police problem.

Very little trouble from youth

Last Friday *The Echo* spoke to a Caltex staff member who requested not to be named.

The worker said that he had only experienced a large number of youth on two occasions in the last 12 months.

The first was residue of the fireworks night and the second was the overflow from a local party that had got washed out.

The staff member said that even if the station were not open, the lights would still

need to be on for safety and security purposes which would in turn see the business evolve into a midnight skate park.

He said that they did have a security guard on Friday nights and that most evenings saw at least two drive-bys from police.

The staff member also said that he had encountered very little trouble from the youth that gathered though he had only ever been harassed by someone from a neighbouring residence.

At the meeting, council resolved to inform the Caltex garage Brunswick Heads that a DA for approval of 24 hour operation is required to be submitted within 90 days.

JOIN NOW AND PAY NOTHING UNTIL JANUARY 2011*

Unlimited use of gym floor plus 42 weekly group fitness classes, along with initial consultation with personal trainer

* Conditions apply. Offer applies to non Spirit members only.

JOIN WITH A FRIEND AND RECEIVE AN
ADDITIONAL 30 DAYS FREE*

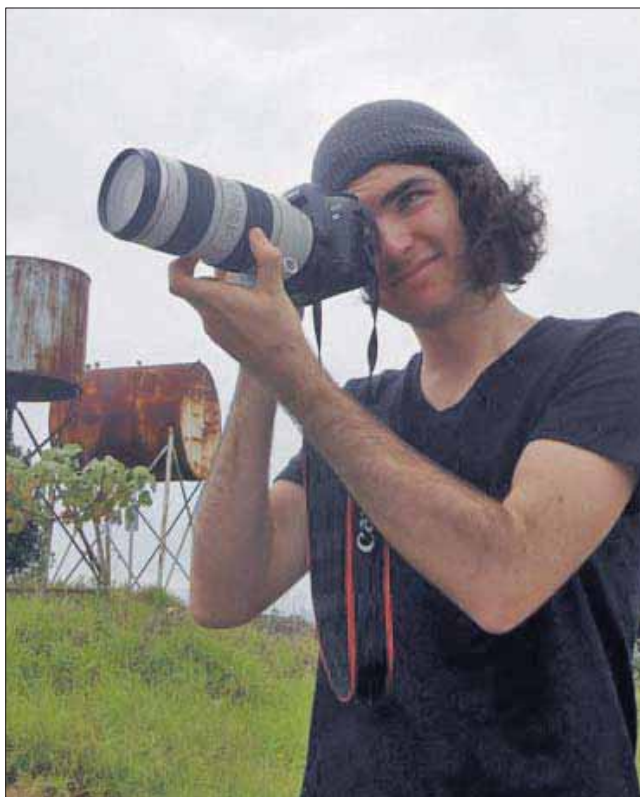


6686 7129

www.spiritfitness.com.au

admin@spiritfitness.com.au

Dean's win jumpstarts career



Tess Cullen

From little things big things grow.

Byron Bay's Dean Bailey, 18, has just scored an interview with the prestigious RMIT University in Melbourne to study a Bachelor Degree in

Photography.

Why is this noteworthy? The portfolio that got him there is of his trip to England, Ireland, and France, which was funded by his \$1000 prize at this year's Byron Art Classic.

This opportunity is exciting for Dean as he was one of ap-

proximately 1500 people who applied and only a small number reach interview, he says.

'This year has been a great year for me.

'Winning the prize enabled me to travel and document my journey on the way. I am interested in landmarks, people and culture,' Dean said.

Shortly after Dean won the prize he was offered a job to put a brochure together for a local company.

He says that being part of the Arts Classic gave him confidence and exposed him to a large collection of artwork.

'The Byron Community Centre brings many diverse groups together and this event supports the artistic community,' he says.

You too can jumpstart your career by entering the next Arts Classic.

Entry forms can be found online at www.byroncentre.com and Byron Art Supplies.

The Classic will be held at the Byron Community Centre from January 7 to 12, 2011.

Sections include painting, sculpture, works on paper and photography.

Photo by Robyn Baker

Hot Air Ballooning

a romantic adventure over Australia's ballooning paradise

Exclusive daily sunrise flights
Gourmet champagne breakfast included



Byron Bay Ballooning

www.byronbayballooning.com.au

**\$45 off for
Christmas
Gift Vouchers**
offer expires 24/12/10

**Bookings
1300 889 660**

Housing report ‘opportunity for tourism’: Cr Cameron

Eve Jeffery

The ongoing issue of affordable housing in the shire has prompted council staff to recommend a review of development contributions in the hope of encouraging the building of secondary dwellings.

In a report tabled at last Thursday’s ordinary meeting, it was recommended that people building granny flats either receive a discount or

not be charged for Section 94 development contributions and the Section 64 water and sewerage charges.

According to council staff this is to promote affordable housing.

Cr Basil Cameron said that this left the door open for opportunists.

‘I feel the recommendation is missing the point,’ he said.

‘I thought that this was to encourage affordable housing. Some who are not so ethical

might see this as an opportunity for tourism.’

Ideas suggested in the report included that the applicant who applied for a secondary dwelling or granny flat specifically accept the condition that the development is not to be used for tourism purposes.

Cr Diane Woods said that at some point council had to trust people’s intentions.

‘For a long time we have been talking about afford-

able housing but we are starting off by mistrusting people,’ she said.

‘I want to see this get going. It’s a wonderful concept. To address this issue we shouldn’t automatically mistrust what people will do.’

The motion that Council receive a report with a proposal that incorporates a discount \$94 rate for secondary dwellings that are the subject of an affordable housing planning agreement was carried.



Philanthropist donates classrooms to Shearwater

Mullumbimby’s Shearwater Steiner School celebrated the opening of four new high school classrooms this week with local benefactor and friend of the school George Lewin.

Mr Lewin made a generous donation after Shearwater had traversed through troubled waters earlier in the year.

Because of his gift the school was able to finalise four classrooms that wouldn’t otherwise have been completed.

‘The unfinished class rooms stood out like a sore thumb, a reminder of our halted process and our status of “need”,’ said chairman of the Shearwater board of directors Jan Roskott.

‘With this crucial step forward, we have made a huge symbolic step for the whole school community. Lively classrooms, filled with learning, laughter and sharing, have replaced the once lifeless skeletons. Shearwater is alive and kicking and this is yet another example of our school’s rejuvenation.’

Many parent volunteers supported the completion of the classrooms, says Jan. She claims after the VA process, a

number of people got together and formed a project group to help Shearwater finish the school’s infrastructure.

Newly appointed Shearwater business manager Ty Dickson said ‘Despite the Shearwater’s recent history, the community has reasons to be proud of this school. I’ve been around in Australia’s school environment and I’m amazed with the strength of this town.’

Under the direction of Principal Allan Coman, former Shearwater teacher Dina Fieck took on the role of coordinating the project and gathered a great team together.

Local builder and Shearwater parent Simon Pearce was the main builder; Tracey Dingley took responsibility for the external painting. Another parent Len Davis did the roof and Steve Romano not only gave his skills as a professional plasterer but also supervised the parent volunteers on weekends.

Year 8 and 9 students along with their class guardians have now taken possession of their new home.

Shearwater has two more classrooms to finish, which will

conclude Stage 6 of the school’s master plan.

‘We are very close to reaching that milestone,’ says Mr Roskott. ‘We hope to be able to complete the project in the first

half of 2011 and we are committed to doing so sustainably.

‘Our school proudly offers the most contemporary and progressive classrooms for experiential learning.’

moving
40 % Off storewide
SALE

STOKED byron
46 JONSON STREET, BYRON BAY, NSW 2481

Last call for support

Please, if you support our proposal take five minutes to go to our website and write a submission www.northbyronparklands.com

Bill Hauritz, Founder of the Queensland Folk Federation Inc and Founder and Director of the Woodford Folk Festival “It is our organisation’s hope that Splendour on the Grass remains at Woodford. I should declare though, in the interests of fairness, that we support the application to house this wonderful event at the Yelgun site.

As probably the most experienced festival organiser in Australia, I observed a passion for ‘doing the right thing’. Splendour organisers went the full distance in observing community protocols, endearing themselves to the local community and ourselves and demonstrated complete integrity in their attitudes and actions.

I have studied many of the objectors’ reasons objecting to the well thought out and transparent proposal for the Yelgun site. It is my view that these objectors have exaggerated their claims and have been less than fair in their assessments; misinformed on both the intentions and science.

In our town planning work at Woodford the objectors have all but disappeared and the environmental lobby that opposed us are now our fiercest allies. There is a way. Splendour in the Grass is one of the great festivals in Australia. It needs its own home and the Yelgun property is the right place.”

Regional Development Australia Northern Rivers “The activities of North Byron Parklands and Splendour in the Grass result in regional economic, environmental and social benefits. The loss of the festival would have a detrimental ripple effect across the arts, music and tourism sectors.”

Geoff Parmenter, CEO Events NSW “Byron Bay is recognised as one of Australia’s most significant cultural and creative centres and this proposal seeks to reinforce this position. Splendour in the Grass has generated millions of dollars in economic benefits to the businesses of Byron Shire.”

John Parché, General Manager The Byron at Byron Resort and Spa “Having the North Byron Parklands proposal approved will be a big boost to small businesses and help defray the worry about “survival”. It is in the interest of all business operators in this town to support event operators who have established their credentials over the years.”

Dr Matt Allworth, BSc (Vet) BVSc Hons, Byron Bay “I am convinced the indigenous animal community has more to gain from the proposed funding of conservation activities by NBP, than letting it revert to traditional farming practices.”

Katharine Myres, Manager Byron Visitor Centre “The BVC would welcome a permanent site for festivals and events in Byron Shire. The current chaotic uncertainty is not good for visitors or for local residents and businesses. The security that a permanent site would offer in terms of future confidence, as well as traffic and crowd management is a good thing for the whole community.”

community@northbyronparklands.com 9475 5046 www.northbyronparklands.com



Volume 25 #24 November 16, 2010

Set the information free

All three tiers of Australian government have been reluctant to let the public know what's going on, which is strange when you think they're there to serve the public. Party politics and bureaucratic control and sometimes just petty bastardry intervene in the free flow of information. There are legitimate reasons to restrict information, such as individuals' privacy and national security, but too often these reasons are used as excuses to hide wrongdoing.

The recently formed NSW Office of the Information Commissioner (OIC) is meant to serve the public's need for access to information held by the government. Yet already councils are claiming open access under the Government Information (Public Access) Act 2009 (GIPA Act) is jeopardising the privacy of members of the public in relation to submissions on development applications. This is a legitimate concern but it must not be used as a means to restrict access to related DA files.

Information Commissioner Deirdre O'Donnell is so concerned she launched a consultation paper today at the recent Local Government Managers Australia (NSW) forum in Fairfield, Sydney.

The Commissioner said the consultation would enable the OIC to develop guidelines on how local councils should apply the public interest test to decisions about publishing open access information that contains personal or sensitive information, with specific relevance to DAs. Ms O'Donnell said she would also consult with Privacy NSW as part of this process.

Hmmm, the public interest test. I can see a bureaucrat saying, 'Does the public need to know about this? Nah.' Not that I'm dismissing the right of the individual to privacy, but it makes a good lever for officious types to be 'frugal' with the flow of information. 'Commercial in confidence' is another good excuse often used.

'Consultation paper 1: Development applications and personal information on websites – issues for local councils', as it is so fetchingly named, is being distributed to local councils throughout the state. You can download it at www.oic.nsw.gov.au. Submissions close on Friday January 14, 2011.

You can also contact the OIC on freecall 1800 463 626.

Whatever the proposed 'freedom of information' enshrined in laws, some politicians and seat-polishers will continue to seek to negate it for their own interests. That's why whistleblowers are important to the news media and the public and why their role needs to be protected. Thanks to independent MP Andrew Wilkie, legislation is making its way through the federal parliament to allow journalists to protect the confidentiality of their sources. Australian journalists currently risk being sent to prison for contempt of court if they refuse to name a source.

Without the exposure of information through legislation and the courage of whistleblowers, individual freedoms can be chipped away and bad laws erode the intentions of a democratic, secular society.

Once freedom of information is established, the daunting task for the citizen – and the journalist – is to find the gold among the chaff. In the internet age this has led to a new syndrome, 'information rage', which is understandable when faced with a barrage of spam and advertising offers. Yet, as that slave owner Thomas Jefferson once remarked, 'The price of freedom is eternal vigilance.'

Michael McDonald

The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986



Nicholas Shand
1948–1996
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**
Acting and Editing **Hans Lovejoy**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Advertising Manager **Stuart Amos**
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'
– Finley Peter Dunne 1867–1936

© 2010 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
ABN 86 004 000 239
Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Byron Bay: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way,
Arts & Industry Estate, Ph 6685 5222
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

Court redefines a fair suck

The Liberal Party's caver in waiting, Phillip Ruddock, described last week's High Court decision on the rights of asylum seekers as 'diabolical'.

The misuse of the word was so grotesque as to suggest that the former Immigration Minister and Attorney-General's use of it might have itself been satanic inspiration.

The court's unanimity, a rare enough event in itself, bringing together conservatives and Liberals, Coalition and Labor appointees, was an endorsement of the law of the land – but in a sense it went further than that. By finding that the treatment of certain boat people had lacked 'procedural fairness', the court was also making a statement about justice, ethics and human decency.

In the most basic Australian terms, the judges found that at least two Sri Lankans had been denied a fair suck of the sauce bottle.

And the reason was, quite simply, that the law propounded by Ruddock for John Howard and adopted by Kevin Rudd and Julia Gillard had not been properly applied.

When dealing with those confined on Christmas Island, the government had tried to have a bob each way – successive ministers had applied the Migration Act to knock back their applications for visas but had refused them the opportunity for appeal that the Act gave to those on the mainland. And the whole scam had its genesis in the legal fiction concocted by Ruddock and his fellow conspirators when they declared that Christmas Island could be excised from Australia's migration zone, while remaining subject to the rest of Australian law.

The trick was, as my mother might have said, too clever

by half. And now, finally, the whirligig of time, in the garb of our nation's final arbiters, has brought in its revenges and established that the idea was, in the dictionary sense, indeed diabolical – fiendish, outrageously wicked; (colloquial) difficult, unpleasant, very bad.

Where we go from here is unclear; in spite of what the optimists have been saying, the decision does not constitute a new Magna Carta or Bill

of Rights, an irreversible blow for human freedom. The government could try and legislate its way out of the impasse, and would presumably have the support of the opposition, whose leader, Tony Abbott, has declared that judges are out of touch with public opinion and that unless they start listening more closely to the shock jocks should perhaps be elected rather than appointed, thus shredding the concept of the separation of powers which is the very basis of our system of government.

The whole scam had its genesis in the legal fiction concocted by Ruddock and his fellow conspirators...

by Mungo MacCallum



we would be entirely correct.

For a self-confessed amateur in the field of foreign policy Julia Gillard is proving a commendably adept student. Her performances at the G20 and APEC may have lacked the panache of those of her predecessor, but they were competent and gaffe-free, and did nothing to diminish Australia's won-back reputation as good global citizen.

The best thing about them was that our Prime Minister was able to separate the long term national interest from her current political travails.

It cannot have been easy for her and Treasurer Wayne Swan to argue for special treatment of the local banks at a time when they are at their arrogant, self-serving worst on the domestic scene, but they held their noses, gritted their teeth and did just that. They now have all the more reason to give the ungrateful bastards a good kicking once

they return home.

Equally commendable was Gillard's vigorous and unequivocal commitment to the free trade agenda, which would not have pleased some of her key supporters in caucus and beyond. At a time when many of the countries which have emerged from the GFC in tighter economic straits than Australia are slipping back into protectionism, it was a bold and forthright stance – even one of leadership.

Kevin Rudd must have approved. His own leading role in the expansion and enhancement of the G20 as a pre-eminent intergovernmental body is perhaps his most important and lasting legacy from his brief period as Prime Minister.

He would have looked on in envy as Gillard reaped the benefits of his work. But at least he would be pleased that she shows every sign of following it through, rather than ditching it as she has done with most of his domestic policies.

The Greens are understandably disappointed at the announcement that the Liberals will preference Labor ahead of them in Victoria, but they shouldn't be: the Libs are, after all, a party of the right and these days Labor is far more inclined in that direction than are the Greens.

For the Greens to expect Liberal preferences is as absurd as imagining that Labor would preference a party of the far right, like One Nation.

If the decision had gone the other way the Liberals would have justifiably been accused of blatant political opportunism, a cynical abandonment of principle, and that couldn't be the case, could it?

Well, okay, it was a couple of months ago, but that was Tony Abbott. It would never do for a Baillieu.



Dr Nigel Cluer BDS (Hons) Principal

Dr Marcus O'Meara BDS Principal

Dr Roy Gamma BDS

Dr Walter Piccolruaz BDS

Dr Nataniel Goldstein DDS –
Implants, Oral Surgery

Dr Rohan Wijey BOralH (Dent Sci), Grad Dip
Dent – Myofunctional Orthodontics (non-extraction)

Ms Rachel Hattley BOralH (OHT)
– Hygienist, Children's Dentistry

Mon – Sat, 9am to 5pm
Late and early appointments available.
Advanced Ethical Dental Care.

brunswickdental.net 6685 1264

Why Subie Village?
Because Subie-roo is all we do!

**YOUR LOCAL
SUBIE-ROO
SPECIALIST**



- Large range of Subaru Vehicles for sale
- Full Workshop Facilities
- All servicing & repair - Subaru only
- Spare Parts

subievillage
macaulay street motors

FULL DETAILS OF USED VEHICLES AT: www.subievillage.com

17 macaulay st, north lismore

6622 8811
www.subievillage.com

DLN MD030258

SUBIE VILLAGE IS NOT AFFILIATED IN ANY WAY WITH SUBARU AUSTRALIA

Council's prosecution at risk

Last week's *Echo* report has given some people the impression that I've scored a victory over Council.

As I suspected, however, Council's decision to withdraw the orders against my Coorabell property appears to be merely tactical withdrawal. Graeme Faulkner's report to Council last week made it plain (to the extent that any staff report can be taken at face value), that there is an intention to proceed straight to prosecution instead of waiting for my court challenge to the orders, which could have taken months.

I should explain that when Council issues orders that certain things be done by a certain date, it amounts to a formal ultimatum. If that isn't obeyed within a reasonable time Council may prosecute for illegal development, as a result of which there may be a large fine as well as having to pay Council's legal costs.

It transpired that the week before last Council unexpectedly withdrew its orders against my property. This in effect negated the appeal I'd already lodged; there was no longer anything to appeal against. Mr Faulkner's intentions were explained to the next Council meeting as a cost-saving

measure. However in seeking authorisation to withdraw he didn't tell the Council that he'd already in fact done it, nor did any of you elected dolts ask him. They merely voted to 'note' his report, which technically means that he never obtained the authority even retrospectively to do what he did!

This kind of sloppiness is now endemic, and I haven't yet figured out why it was so urgent that such corners had to be cut.

So what are Council's prospects of success in a prosecution? Put another way, what is the risk to ratepayers' funds? Quite substantial re the latter, I would have thought.

Firstly the court would raise its eyebrow over the withdrawal of orders. Did Council not have confidence in its own reasoning and evidence as stated in said orders? Proceeding straight to prosecution would look like bad faith and an abuse of process.

Secondly there is the question of Graeme Faulkner's authority to prosecute. The purported resolution from the June 24 Council meeting is completely different to the recommendation which was published in the agenda and doesn't even name a particular

person or property. There was no debate. No reasons were given. I was unable to make a submission.

In other words according to principles which any second year law student would understand, the resolution upon which Mr Faulkner relies would be declared null and void several times over.

Thirdly there is the political dimension. How does it look that I am the only party under prosecution for illegal development, when what I do is rife throughout the shire (Council has at least 35 cases on its books) and when no one has been prosecuted for holiday letting for over five years? Despite the practice being utterly prohibited under planning law? Certainly wouldn't look good in court.

In his response to Council Graeme Faulkner puts shit on me for not having got my submission together regarding my multiple occupancy. Those things require legal advice, Graeme, which requires money; unlike you I don't have top-level legal advice at my fingertips paid for by somebody else, ie the ratepayers.

As for your sly dig in your report at my use of the expression 'orders made by Council'

ing the staff version of events – that rabbit is still well down its burrow.

Otherwise I can understand the difficulty for councillors in coming to terms with the situation in the context of a Council debate. This was not a matter suited to this forum with the time constraints, conflicting evidence, confusing assessment and of course, we don't like to make waves. I agree that in the circumstances, I was not able to make the case well.

The hippo in the bathroom, which most are now trying to ignore, finally emerged the night before the meeting and was mentioned by Alan Dickens in last week's letters pages. This 'interesting' timesheet and costing for the repairs was, apparently, never presented to the householder, has had no independent assessment and could serve to raise concerns with anyone receiving an account for Council work. The GM has stated that as far as he is concerned the matter is closed.

As for my being a Bucks ally – sometimes, sometimes not and sometimes only a bit.

Cr Tom Tabart
Bangalow

Caravan parks

The council has made progress on implementing some of its

Affordable Housing Strategy, but how is it to achieve making permanent caravan park sites available again? To do so would ease the housing crisis considerably. People would have a temporary place to live while working out a more desired solution as does happen with some residents who legally have one caravan in the yard where the occupant is part of the household. And some would choose to live permanently in a well organised caravan park, particularly those who want to live alone but can't afford to rent a flat or cottage.

Also, there would be less strife in the tenant/landlord relationship due to less overcrowding and fights over the house and people who have nowhere to go next. And there would be an easing of the stiff competition for rental housing, which is making rents here ridiculous, difficult even for many people with full time work.

We are losing the coastal caravan parks to the maximising of the return on a site; \$1,600 a week for a tourist cabin is more enticing than \$100 a week for a low-income person's van, tent or tipi home. Perhaps some of that higher return could go towards making new caravan parks happen inland from the

continued overleaf

when you presumably think I should have said 'orders issued by Council', I point out that their honorus in their written judgements routinely refer to to orders as being 'made'. When I want your advice on a point of grammar I'll let you know.

Fast Bucks
Coorabell

Rusty's *This is the turning point. No sheep allowed.*

BYRON GUIDE

2011

PRINTING SOON . DEADLINE NOW
6684 7390 . 0428 847 390

ADVERTISEMENT

Even if you like Splendour you are not going to like their plans for North Ocean Shores

"Who would want to live next door to a festival site?"

Jessica Ducrou,
Splendour organizer
Quoted from www.messandnoise.com
5/8/10

"I might not survive next door to one."
Spotty the quoll,
Billinudgel Nature Reserve

"Splendour is one of my favourite festivals but I've grown up in this area and I know how important and delicate the wildlife corridor is. I do not support Splendours plans for this site. This development should not go ahead."

Savannah Daoud-Opit,
Uni student, Brisbane

"If it were just one Splendour festival we would cop it, but multiple festivals are unacceptable."
Tony Plater,
builder,
North Ocean Shores

We need to hear your voice. Submissions close Nov 19th
Speak in your own words, and speak from the heart. It will take just a few minutes.
http://majorprojects.planning.nsw.gov.au/index.pl?action=view_job&job_id=3210
or write a submission to this address
The director of Regional Projects (09_0028) GPO Box 39, Sydney 2001
contact: coalitionforfestivalssanity@westnet.com.au

Write like this

Letters to the Editor should be just that. Letters addressing other people directly read badly, are out of order and shouldn't be printed. Although they are far from being the only offenders, Basil Cameron and Fast Bucks should know better. If they want to write to each other, or to Tom Tabart or Richard Staples, they should do so privately. To get letters printed in *The Echo* they should have to address the editor and keep the targets of their slanging matches in the third person.

Alistair Bell
Byron Bay

Down the burrow

Seems I got two mentions in last week's *Echo* letters, one from Cr. Basil Cameron and one from Bucks – not sure where that puts me.

Firstly I would like to say sorry to Basil that I reported his vote incorrectly. I now realise that he was supporting further investigation even if it was only to reveal me as a confused conspiracy theorist.

Nevertheless I am disappointed that ('after reading the copious documentation') he seems to have so readily accepted the GM's take on the great SGB sewer debacle which was based, as usual, on accept-

Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut.** Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY
6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**

Wednesday 17th 7pm
VASUDHA AND JEM

Thursday 18th 7pm
OPTAMUS & DRAPHT

Friday 19th 7pm
THE GRAINS

Saturday 20th 7pm
CHARLOTTE MARSHALL BAND

Sunday 21st 6.30pm
LOREN

Monday 22nd 7pm
SHAUN KIRK

Tuesday 23rd 7pm
CHRIS ARONSTEN

Better than Splendour: wildest festival all there in nature

■ For me, the North Byron Parklands proposal and the community schisms are heart-breaking. In this critical time of climate change and human impact, the global tragedy becomes local. Natural assets? Unique! Precious! Protect them!

In a world where the Northern Rivers region is an increasingly rare landscape, couldn't we take personal and economic confidence in exactly that? As millions of people, both north and south of here are urbanised, cut off from natural values, couldn't we offer experiences that contrast with city

life? Couldn't a Yelgun visit be one in rhythm with its land, to the tune of its wild nature?

These 35,000 people, which is about a hundred a day throughout the year, could be guided and supported through something rural and even life changing. A day in the life of a wildlife corridor. An evening of campfires, the world's original trance inducers and makers of altered states. Then the quiet. Genuine night creatures. Stars.

Our greatest commercial asset? Our non-commercialism. Our unique human interest? Our natural attractions. Could

we be clever and resourceful with exactly that?

Has anyone even asked famous musos if they will come to play unplugged, to a small crowd, in our wild setting? Or share the campfire with local storytellers and musicians? Rather than mimic urban life and values, let's challenge them. Let's invite people here into our culture and experience. For the State, for humanity itself, there's 200 full-time job equivalents and so much more at stake.

Mary Gardner
Byron Bay

why two festival sites? Get over your differences, guys, and run your festivals on the same site.

Mark O'Brien
Mullumbimby

■ Tom and Cath Mooney may be 'alarmed by the fierceness of the opposition' (Letters, November 9) to Splendour but I'm pissed off that the Mooneys want to dismiss my opposition as 'How dare those young people enjoy the music and the Byron Shire like I did'.

In the decades since Tom and Cath were hellraisers, the world has changed.

The sweet town I first saw in 1972 is now a noisy, ugly, party town spreading its tentacles far and wide to feed the insatiable appetites of the business 'community'.

Fortunately the vast majority of informed people now recognise that the world and Byron Shire isn't infinite and unless drastic action is taken to curb the destruction of natural habitat we'll end up living and dying in a weed-infested desert.

And while people like the Mooneys and North Byron Parklands proclaim their social and environmental credentials, it will always take second place to making a buck.

Try as you might, 20,000 cars a day bringing 50,000 people for 12 days of blasting music and bright lights and 10,000 people for four days and a doof every night of the year isn't going to help the environment.

And that is what I object to. If I want to listen to loud

music I can always go to Byron Bay but where will I go when Byron Bay takes over Yelgun?

Derek Harper
Billinudgel

■ Cathryn and Tom Mooney significantly diminish their argument in favour of the North Byron Parklands proposal by their deliberate failure to mention the one giant elephant in the Parklands, namely that this is no longer a debate for or against the Splendour festival alone, but about a 'major events venue' with multiple festivals each year.

I lived in Byron Bay for 15 years and appreciated the importance of the two major music festivals and how much they were enjoyed by music lovers of all ages. However I also witnessed an ever growing strain on both the town's infrastructure and the local residents' good will. I never imagined in moving to Ocean Shores that that same scenario could follow me here, but worse still, it might be multiplied many times over throughout the year.

This is flood prone land and abuts a nature reserve and on both counts plainly not suitable for such an overuse. If the Splendour promoters are serious about remaining in our shire they should fully explore the possibilities of sharing the other existing venue sites, as they did at Woodford this year, and drop their mega festival fantasies.

David Kemp
Ocean Shores

■ In answer to Dr Matt Allworth's letter (*Echo*, November 9) on traditional farming practices, I discovered the largest population of koalas ever recorded in one locality, 26 individuals, including young on mother's back, in a 5ha site at Skyline Road while undertaking an Environmental Impact Statement for Lismore City Council in 1999-2000. The habitat was scattered eucalyptus trees in grazed farmland with remnant bushland in a gully. Cattle grazing, if trees and bushland remnants are protected, tend to imitate the original koala habitat, when the marsupial megafauna converted grass to manure that enriches the environment and removes potential fuel for fires. The addition of regular 10,000 to 50,000 patron amplified music events can only exterminate the fauna no matter how many pieces of silver the promoters offer in recompense.

Northern Byron Shire including Brunswick Heads, Ocean Shores and Mullumbimby will have to adapt to a heavy police presence as the area takes its place as a permanent party capital to rival Kings Cross and Surfers Paradise. Dr Matt Allworth and Tom and Cathryn Mooney see the attempt by residents to avert the potential drug and alcohol related violence from a year-long party land atmosphere as NIMBYism and are alarmed by the fierceness of the opposition.

Gary Opit
Brunswick Heads

3D VFX WORKSHOP

Half day VFX Intro \$60 (inc GST) This Saturday

Call to book: 02 6680 7777

WWW.3DVFXWORKSHOP.COM



Shearwater Annual Open Day

Sat 20th Nov. 10am - 3pm
349 Left Bank Rd Mullumbimby

- Everyone is welcome!
- Come and experience a showcase of our life filled education.
- Performances by students
- Classrooms open with children's work on display
- An opportunity to discover the beauty and integrity of Steiner education.
- Meet the teachers, the students and the parent community








Shearwater Wetland Restoration Project assisted by the NSW Government through its Environmental Trust

Taking enrolments from Pre School to Year 12 for 2011.
Ph: 02 6684 3223 or visit www.shearwater.nsw.edu.au

continued from page 11
tourist meccas.

Council has done a good job of running caravan parks for many decades. Could it not take on the role of creating new ones? It seems it could but that it would only happen if a lot of people in the community were to say it should, not just think it's a good idea. Who knows, the odd homeless person might even find the way back to civilisation.

Jed Stuart
Myocum

Perils in the Park

A recent walk in the Mt Jerusalem National Park made me wonder whether the advisors to the Parks and Wildlife Service on their erosion mitigation were the same people who advise our governments on the 'war on drugs' and the 'war on terror'. Apart from the trees, the most obvious features of the walk were the gates, the boulders, the bulldozed ditches and the felled trees across the tracks. All of these were expensive attempts to stop mo-

tor cycles carving deep grooves along the ridge-lines.

The most obvious effect is to increase the degree of difficulty of the ride and thus the excitement. Instead of one erosion ditch there are now many as the intrepid cyclists find their way around each new obstacle.

Perhaps it is time for all the above advisors to do a course on unintended consequences. In each case we see a waste of public monies and a failure to cure the problems that is worse than the disease.

In Upper Main Arm one is always reminded that it is Sunday by the sound of bikes. Perhaps a more effective use of the money they spend would be to pay rangers overtime to apprehend the vandals. It wouldn't be half as ugly.

Jim Nutter
Main Arm

Plea for Sid

I am writing now to appeal to the dog-loving public on behalf of Sid, a most lovely and affectionate companion animal



Mullumbimby Dental Centre

Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan
We are pleased to offer bulk billing to all eligible patients that have received a voucher from Medicare or an EPC referral from their GP

For detailed information about our practice and the services we offer please visit our practice website

www.mullumdental.com.au

Tel 02 66842644



TANKS

340-34,000 litres available in various styles
REBATES: \$\$\$\$
You may be eligible for up to \$3000 in rebates off a 5000 litre round tank.
ASK US ABOUT IT!



THANKS FOR SEEING ME AT THE SHOW! Call now for the SPECIAL PRICES!

400 Tweed Valley Way Murwillumbah
www.duraplas.com.au www.apricus.com.au www.polymate.com.au

02 6672 6977

High-QUALITY CONCRETE & STEEL WATER TANKS
at competitive prices as well as poly tanks.

whose situation has become desperate. Friendly Sid is a de-sexed, 32 kg Sharpei cross Lab, a big family boy who has been without a home since May this year. He is currently being cared for by a pet resort on behalf of CAWI, but his kennel is solidly booked for the Christmas break, his time is running out, and he needs a home of his own now.

CAWI has tried repeatedly to find a suitable owner for Sid, and although people inquire about him and are very concerned about his welfare, Sid has quite specific requirements and we haven't yet found a home to suit this big boy; he needs a home with a high fenced yard, with responsible people who will love him and include him in their activities, as he is by nature a loyal companion.

Contact me at CAWI on 66851444 b/h as soon as you can. Should you simply want to know more, you can visit CAWI online at cawi.org.au, or check out our Facebook page. Don't forget our Dog Adoption Day where you can meet many of our homeless dogs on Saturday November 20, 9.30am-11am, at the grassy bit behind Council chambers in Mullumbimby.

Margaret Brown
CAWI President
Brunswick Heads

Farewell folk club

After six years of proudly presenting original songwriters, Mullumbimby Folk Club is retiring. We feel that everything has a natural lifespan, and the club has reached the end of its time. The final club night will be Wednesday November 24 at The Old Drill Hall, Mullumbimby.

We're proud of what the club has achieved over the past six years in providing a setting where original artists were truly appreciated and listened to. Over the six years that the club has been running, we have presented over 50 different feature artists, and somewhere around 400 chalkboard performances.

It has been particularly re-

warding to see budding songwriters progress from shy first-timers to confident feature artists. If you are one of the artists who have not got to feature, we are sorry we could not fit everyone in. We have always tried to be fair and to accommodate as many performers as reasonably possible, particularly on the chalkboard, but there was always a finite number of spaces available.

We're also proud that we have stuck to the founding vision of the club, in keeping it non-profit, supporting local artists and fostering original songwriting. Over the years we have donated funds to local charities and/or families in need.

Please come along and help us celebrate and see the club out in style, at the Folk Club Finale on November 24. Instead of the usual chalkboard, we are going to have a special concert featuring some of the great acts from over the years, including M Jack Bee, Mark Heazlett, Renee Searles, Guy Kachel, Christian Pyle and Sal Yates, as well as a performance from each of the crew, ie Karl Farren, Tane Allan, Alan Bryan and Michelle Nunan.

We encourage you to continue to support original music and we sincerely thank you, the artists and audience members, for your support through these last six years.

Karl Farren
Tane Allan
Michelle Nunan
Megan Young
for Mullumbimby Folk Club

Examine drug laws

The outrageously heavy-handed approach of the police in Nimbin seems, on the face of it, to be justified by non-compliance with the drug prohibition laws. However, the laws themselves appear immune from examination. Indeed, anyone advocating discussion of these laws is immediately, and derisively, labelled as 'soft on drugs' and the subject is dismissed. The drug prohibition laws are supposed to be there to protect society from the problems and

damage caused by drugs but are they doing that?

There are more drugs, and far more dangerous drugs, on our streets every day. The huge money involved causes an extraordinary level of corruption at all levels of government and enforcement. The costs of the predictably failed enforcement is massive, resulting in some 80 per cent of our prison population being drug related, almost all extremely low-level. Despite much publicised, so called, 'major busts' and TV programs like *Border Patrol* touting the efficiency of prohibition, less than two per cent of all illicit drugs are ever seized and there is never an interruption of supply for anyone wanting any drugs. Due to the huge profits involved, the proliferation of drugs and, therefore, the problems we experience, are directly caused by the prohibition laws.

According to Kofi Annan a while ago, the illicit drugs market is the second largest industry in the world. That is, the second largest income in the world. This, clearly, means a vested interest in the retention of these prohibition laws by some of the wealthiest and most powerful people in the world. This may explain the lack of questions by our commercial mainstream media, which is mostly owned by wealthy, powerful people. Any student of history knows that prohibition has been used by the wealthy and powerful to make a shedload of money for centuries.

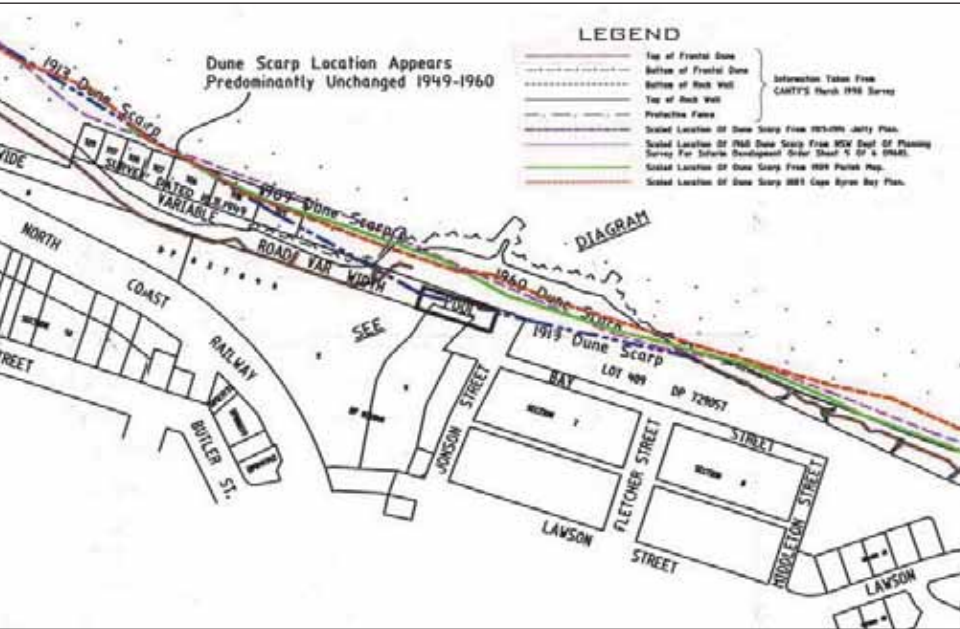
When will these drug prohibition laws be put under the microscope? Clearly, there is something rotten going on and the greedy prohibitionists can no longer claim the moral high ground. If you are supporting these drug prohibition laws then, no matter what propaganda you've been fed, you are being 'soft on criminals'.

Robin Harrison
Binna Burra

Hidden cotton

We don't eat cotton, right? Well yes, and probably geneti-

Elegant beachfront solution



It can be seen from an examination of the survey map above that the surveyed position of the Main Beach dune scarp in 1883, 1909 and 1960 runs about midway through the current car park. To restore normal sand flow, is it such a radical idea that we bring the front break wall back in, shape it like a real dune, but extend westward?

After all the energy and money expended over the issue of this structure, why not an elegant and reasonably 'natural shaped' solution? You can see from the survey lines where the normal coastline tends to sit. When we build

cally modified to boot. Since the 1990s Australia's cotton industry has embraced a move towards BT (*bacillus thuringiensis*) cotton to counter the insect *heliopsis* or cotton bollworm. BT is a naturally occurring bacterium known for its insect repelling properties favoured by the organic fruit and vegetable industry and hijacked by the biotech companies.

Today 90 per cent of Australia's cotton crop is grown to genetically modified varieties. The cotton industry saw an opening and they crush cotton seed to produce cotton seed oil,

a duneshaped front for our beach car park on that line, we can expect normal sand distribution to gradually return. Of course, we will still be exposed to storm damage due to the sand mining that took place in the 60s, removing the hard, ancient sub-dune. We should, I suggest, replace that sub-dune with an extended dune shape following the normal surveyed coastline west.

As can be seen from the diagram, this will theoretically bring a number of surveyed lots back into existence. In reality, it will give us additional space for extension to the Council van park plus ex-

tra areas further west. Income from these areas will not only cover the cost of the works, it will give us the opportunity to dedicate a specific perpetual income to environmental protection.

Clearly, sand mining has caused savage destabilisation of the coastline and considerable social friction. By rebuilding the form of the lost dunes on this model, we can establish the sort of human/natural balance for which the world must strive.

It's a heck of a lot better than fighting about it, people.

Matt Hartley
Byron Bay

which may be used in some takeaway shops and business es which deep fry food. Apparently this oil crisps the food rather well. Which brings me to the point that those folk who would like to avoid consuming GM food should check their local eatery as to what oil is used. If it's cotton seed there's a 90 per cent chance it's GM.

Bob Walker
Byron Bay

Woolies in Maleny

It is tragic that Mullumbimby appears to have lost its battle against Woolworths.

My hometown Maleny is

definitely less attractive in its town centre since Woolies set up its ugly concrete box there. The landscaping around its structure is nowhere near high or dense enough to screen out this eyesore and the maintenance of its plantings is barely happening. Having a Woolies in this particular location has damaged the aesthetics and tourism appeal of Maleny's town centre.

The traffic in that part of town is worse than ever before and now Maleny has lost a big chunk of a nearby local public park and playground to make

continued on page 14

Sale ends 30 November, 2010. Conditions apply.

big bathroom sale

caroma dorf Raymor

Tradelink The Bathroom Specialist

OVER 160 LEADING PRODUCTS ON SALE NOW!

\$399
SAVE \$56
CAROMA ALTISSE close coupled toilet suite
WELS 4★ 3.5L avg flush

FROM \$15
CAROMA COSMO accessories
(Cosmo robe hook \$15)

\$239
SAVE \$20
RAYMOR TORINO basin mixer
WELS 5★ 6L/min

big bathroom SALE!

18 Banksia Drive, Byron Bay
Ph: 6685 8593

Tradelink
The Bathroom Specialist
www.tradelink.com.au

West Byron seen as affordable housing opportunity

What a shame debate on West Byron has so quickly degenerated into a personal attack accompanied, it would seem, by the faint grinding sound of old axes. Let's try to get it on a sensible forward looking track.

Firstly, we should understand the meaning of the word 'investigation' in West Byron's current zoning. Secondly, we

should not ignore Council's obligation to have undertaken the required studies in a timely fashion. This would have removed any ambiguity over the land and its future. A lack of funds may be a reason for this failure to act. Hoping the issue might go away could be another. As a result, the landowners are undertaking the neces-

sary investigations. They will, inevitably and unfortunately, be accused of self-interest but they can't be blamed for a lack of action.

Thirdly, there are constraints but these are recognised in the Draft Land Use Plan and appropriate measures can be developed to mitigate impacts and conflicts. It does not mean

the land must be sterilised.

A sustainable Byron Shire (in its true sense) must be sensitive to its unique environment but it must also provide local employment opportunities and affordable housing for its people. The latter is particularly important as good quality affordable housing is increasingly beyond the reach

of the Shire's key workers – the ordinary people who find it difficult to rent or purchase a home, people who sacrifice much of their income to obtain a barely adequate roof over their heads and people who have to commute into the Shire for work.

The February 2008 Affordable Housing Strategy Report to Council provides sound background data on the affordability issue. There are many locally appropriate strategies that could be adopted.

West Byron offers a real opportunity to move past pious bleating about the problem and a lack of imaginative action. This is one reason it is curious a figure of 850 houses is already being mentioned. Why not more? The land may be capable of absorbing more dwellings with minimal impact on Ewingsdale Road, vegetation or the floodplain. More dwellings could reduce the cost of individual lots and improve housing affordability by offering a greater diversity of housing types.

Greater housing diversity will be an important resource in creating an environmentally, economically and socially sustainable West Byron. It also provides a better response to changing market demands. The use of contemporary higher density attached and detached housing forms (accessory dwellings, residential flats, terrace houses and houses on compact lots down to 150 square metres in area) should be considered.

But there is an understandable reluctance by local government to the conventional delivery of higher density housing forms. This reluctance arises from valid concerns about the built form quality and residential amenity, particularly privacy and solar access. Unfortunately, text and numerically based codes designed to manage amenity impacts (the NSW Housing Code is an example) often restrain innovation and prevent best case outcomes. They have also meant that many councils require all the dwellings to be designed, documented and substantially commenced prior to subdivision approval and registration. This adds substantial development costs and does not contribute to affordability.

Detailed planning at the Masterplan stage, along with properly enforced urban design guidelines and controls for individual dwellings or streets, can allay the concerns that overshadowing, privacy, adequate car access, setbacks, building heights and other amenity considerations will be ignored by developers and their designers.

Personal attacks and discussions about what might have been will have little impact on the future of West Byron. Instead, let's debate the critical issues of housing affordability, mixing housing and employment land uses, density and appropriate development controls.

David Brown
Mullumbimby Creek

continued from page 13

way for a roundabout to improve this horrendous traffic dilemma.

Most local people still boycott Woolies but few bother any more to lobby our council or state government when new development projects are not up to scratch, like lacking effective sediment control devices, stormwater pollution traps or when public parkland is being seized for infrastructure works like roadworks without any substitute land being made available for the loss of public parkland.

Maleny lost too many significant battles over the years, and because of this sorry track record more and more people lose hope that there is any point in speaking out against inappropriate projects in incompatible areas.

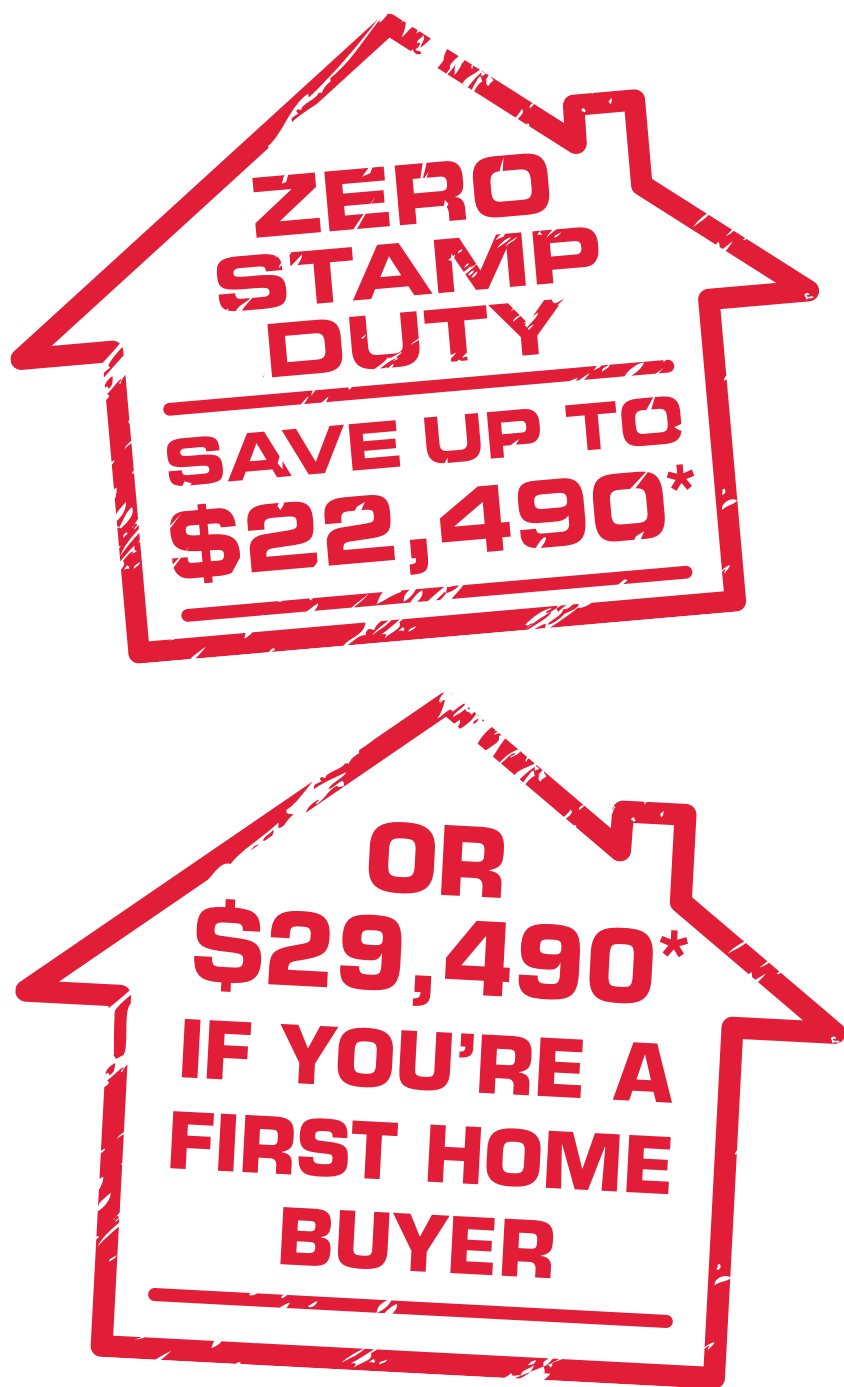
On the other hand those who were in favour of Woolies are proud of their arrogant attitude that their definition of progress has gained the upper hand and they are using their influence in getting their way with several other controversial projects around our region. If you dare to stand in their way then one becomes a target of all sorts of

abuse and allegations.

Some of these 'sharks' stop at nothing to demand whatever crosses their fancy and they expect us other residents and ratepayers to subsidise their extravagant dreams and follies.

Losing battles like these sets a dangerous precedent of more bad planning likely to get the green light, if not by Council, then by overriding state controls, so watch out, Mullumbimby!

Gaby Luft
Maleny



With the NSW Government's Home Builders Bonus, stamp duty has been removed on new homes under \$600,000 where building has not started yet*. Stamp duty on vacant land purchases up to \$400,000* has also been removed. For homes already under construction, stamp duty has been reduced by 25%*. The NSW Home Builders Bonus is available to everyone, including investors, who purchase a new house or apartment. And if you're a first home buyer, you could save up to \$29,490* on the cost of building a new home.



Find out more at
homebuyer.nsw.gov.au
call 1300 139 814

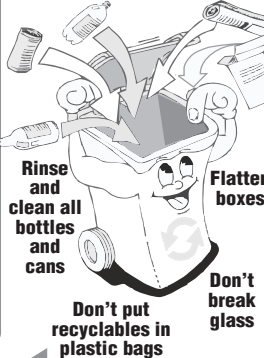


*Eligibility conditions apply.

OFST0037_BSE

**CHECK IT
CLEAN IT
RECYCLE IT**

Remove lids, caps, corks and tops. Squash containers.



A black comedy about death

Ly de Angeles, author of quite a few books on the mystical and strange, has written another short film, a spooky little number called *Wings* that's likely to ruffle a few feathers.

The subject matter? She says it's about an angel of death and that the tagline says 'People Take Death Way Too Seriously'. It's a comedy, albeit rather noir.

The film is the first to be made by Full Story Productions, de Angeles' newest voice in a long-held desire for the arts to take centre stage in our region. Ly, a member of Screenworks and Film Artists Cooperative, has teamed up in co-production with Alex Tingley and a stellar crew of who's who in the film and television industry.

Most of the cast was chosen through auditions at Mark Piper's Byron Bay Film and Television School <http://markpiper.com> and shooting dates are only a month away as Victoria Sullivan, co-director and third producer in this gig, heads off to New Zealand for *The Hobbit*.

So what's the story? It seems the angel of death is the misunderstood 'Dexter' of angels. Is he depressed? He attends sessions with a psychiatrist and together they seek a solution to what he explains as job dissatisfaction and an unfulfilled social life.

While still carrying out his eternal duties of attending death and helping souls with



options he also dabbles in the odd cause of death just to avoid the tedium of a predictable working day.

Wings alludes to the myths and uncertainties around life and death and what it takes to feel okay about ourselves. No matter what happens, no matter what our afflictions, achievements or perceived dysfunctions, we all live with the certainty of death.

Full Story Productions' speciality, although certainly not exclusively, is urban supernatural stories in various stages of development, some by de Angeles, some in option stages with other authors.

'Edgy, unique, provocative stories that have a large international primary target audi-

ence among fantasy/magical realism fans,' says Ly.

'We're looking to raise \$15,000 to cover equipment hire and other absolutely necessary costs. The non-recoupable proceeds to this production will be used for equipment and facilities to shoot this short film.'

Film production should be completed early December 2010 and post-production completed early in 2011, with the primary objective of hitting Cannes Film Festival in 2011.

To participate with money, contact 0420 537 001 or alex.tingley@mac.com.

For the full story and more go to http://www.lydeangeles.com/PDF/wings_pr.pdf or visit www.fullstoryproductions.net.

Grants support local veterans

Local MP Justine Elliot has announced funding grants for local ex-service organisations to provide more support services for veteran communities.

The successful applicants in the electorate of Richmond will share in a total of \$30,912 to assist with the funding for salaries, internet access, consumables and running costs.

The funding is part of the Building Excellence in Support and Training (BEST) program to help ex-service organisa-

tions provide essential on the ground support to veterans, war widows, widowers and their families

Tweed Heads & Coolangatta RSL Sub-branch receives \$25,173, Bangalow RSL Sub-branch \$1,339, and Brunswick Heads/Billinudgel RSL sub-branch \$4,400.

'The support provided by ex-service organisations greatly assists the veteran community in understanding what benefits they are entitled

to and how they can access them, including lifestyle or support programs on offer through the Department of Veterans' Affairs and the wider veteran community,' said Ms Elliot. 'I congratulate our successful organisations for their efforts in ensuring the contribution of our servicemen and women is honoured and remembered.'

See more about veterans' grants at www.dva.gov.au/grants.

BE WAXED AND TANNED

BY CARLA PRESTON

full leg \$45
3/4 leg \$35
1/2 leg \$30

full leg & brazilian \$85
1/2 leg & brazilian \$70
full leg & bikini \$65
1/2 leg & bikini \$50

arm \$30
under arm \$15

eyebrow shape \$20
lip & chin FREE
eyelash tint \$15
eyebrow tint \$10

chest \$55
back \$55
guy brazilian \$55

spray tan \$35



Phone or SMS
0434 522 240

CALL OR SMS 0434 522 240
SHOP 3/2 FLETCHER ST, BYRON BAY
Next to Orient Express and Traditional Thai



MUSIC OUTBACK FOUNDATION



Positions Available Remote Music & Arts Education Facilitator

Music Outback Foundation's primary activity is the delivery of best practice music and arts based education models to young Indigenous people living in remote communities across Australia.

Music Outback is currently seeking Remote Music & Arts Education Facilitators for periodic part-time contracts throughout 2011 and 2012. Successful applicants will visit designated remote communities up to 4 times a year to deliver music and arts workshops, and participate in the annual culminating festival activity known as Mobfest.

Workshops will take place in small Government schools in several remote regions, including the APY lands in the far north of South Australia, communities to the north of Alice Springs in the NT, and communities in Western NSW. Facilitators will work between one to four weeks each school term.

Music Outback Foundation is looking to employ dynamic, committed and reliable musicians and artists who can demonstrate a high level of ability as practitioners and teachers across one or more of the following arts disciplines:

MUSIC: Song-writing / Singing / Ability on 1 or more instruments including: Guitar, Drums, Keyboards, Bass, Rap & Beat-boxing, Horns, Strings / Music tech & production

DANCE: Hip hop / Break-dancing / Contemporary Dance Styles

VIDEO: Video production - story-boarding, camera operating & editing

To apply and view the full Position Description and Key Selection Criteria please go to:

www.musicoutback.com.au

Email: admin@musicoutback.com.au
Phone: (02) 6684 4816.

**APPLICATIONS CLOSE FRIDAY 3RD
DECEMBER**

**ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT
ISLANDERS ARE STRONGLY ENCOURAGED
TO APPLY**



THE MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL 2010

THURSDAY 25 - SUNDAY 28 NOVEMBER

MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL PRESENTS

The Conspiracy Theory Talks

UFOS ARE REAL

Ignorance, naivety and exploitation surround the UFO topic and it is primarily these reasons that the subject is still ridiculed. Finally in the 21st century the available evidence is overwhelming for the validity of this phenomenon. Tonight the Archives will present the evidence that has come to light since the anomalous activity was first reported in the late 40s. Witness incredible footage from around the world, rare interviews including trained observers, military and commercial pilots plus investigations into local Australian cases that just won't go away (e.g. Westall 66). This is an extraordinary phenomenon and it deserves an extraordinary investigation.



Friday November 26 Byron Region Community College 8pm

HOW THE WORLD REALLY WORKS

Corporations control the world and their bottom line is the profit margin. They need to keep us spending and relying on them for all our needs, desires, and health. Companies such as Monsanto have been exposed for their corruption and attempts to genetically patent and control the world's food supply. As frightening as this is, we are just looking at the tip of the iceberg here. This afternoon's presentation will involve a cavalcade of imagery edited together to expose a history of conspiracy in conditioning the western world to not question these companies' authority. Topics include suppression of cancer cures (Hoxsey and Orgone), social networking and who is really behind it (Facebook), Monsanto and the genetic engineering of the food supply, chemtrails and much, much more...



Saturday 27, Byron Region Community College 5pm

SYNCHROMYSTICISM

The Da Vinci Code of Mainstream Hollywood Cinema

So you think those blockbusters out of Hollywood are just pure escapism without no underlying message. Think again! The recent worldwide Synchronystic movement has decoded them and what they have found will leave you unable to view the film in the same way again. Utilising sacred geometry, occult symbolism and a vast knowledge of religious theology, the Synchronystics reveal the real Hollywood Babylon. Are we living on a parallel planet that truly imprisons our consciousness with its distractions, cinema being the most predominant art form of the 21st century? Saturday night at the movies will never be the same.



Saturday 27, Byron Region Community College 8pm

www.mullummusicfestival.com

Canines with character

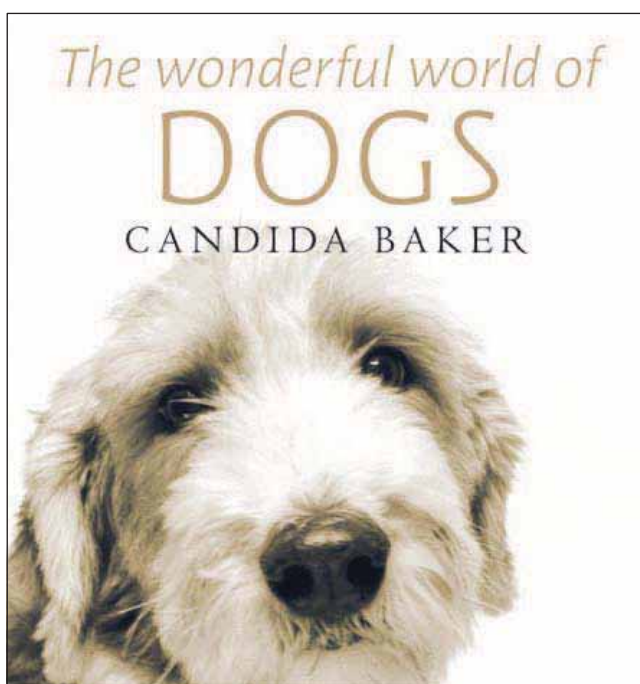
The Wonderful World of Dogs
by Candida Baker (Allen & Unwin RRP \$19.99)

Victoria Cosford

Candida Baker is the new director of the Northern Rivers Writers' Centre and Byron Bay Writers Festival; moreover, she is an established writer herself. Hot off the press is her latest book, *The Wonderful World of Dogs*, the result of a call she put out for stories about dogs – and a chunky, handbag-sized compilation at that.

Brought up as I was in a cat-loving family, I only became a dog convert when I moved up to the Far North Coast and on to a property where dogs prevailed; I am now unashamedly their greatest fan.

And so it was effortlessly that I made my way through each story, devouring the little book until none remained. In much the same way that every animal movie I have ever seen has made me cry, the dog



tales evinced strong and often painful emotions through their descriptions of canine loyalty, unconditional love and fearlessness.

Some are heartbreakingly sad; most made me want to rush home to cuddle our cur-

rent resident dog. One of my favourites relates a 'puppy walker' attempting to train a guide-dog pup at traffic lights; another glorious one is in the form of an email from a guide-dog breeding stock guardian to her husband at work regarding the exasperating though hilarious behaviour of a pair of golden retrievers.

Sally Hopman writes movingly but amusingly about Brian the Wonderdog who 'was a dog of many talents, [whose] particular skills included eating almost-completed tapestries, anything expensive and everything that belonged to visitors, and remarkably selective hearing...

'In the end the hardest thing was not trying to stop him eating underwear, howling at the moon, pissing in shoes or taking dead things to bed. It was letting him go.'

Letting dogs go is a recurrent theme in these stories. And yet they are full of humour and interspersed with dog-related sayings, rendering the book an ideal gift for anyone at all who has a dog, or who just loves dogs. 'Properly trained, a man can be dog's best friend,' says Cory Ford.

The Wonderful World of Dogs is available at Bookworm & Papermites (Bangalow Newsagency).

Boycott Israel campaign launched

Maxine Caron & Gareth Smith

Over 150 people from around Australia, including Byron Shire, attended the recent national launch of a Boycott, Divestment & Sanctions campaign in Melbourne against Israel's continued flouting of international law against Palestinians. A total of 197 Palestinian organisations have asked for international action and resistance against Israeli injustice and oppression.

Bryan Dawe, political satirist on ABC's 730 *Report* and supporter of Palestine's struggle for self-determination, was the BDS conference MC who introduced international and Australian keynote speakers to address relevant Israeli/Palestinian issues. Many Jewish organisations supporting Palestine contributed to the conference.

Life in Palestine

Anna Baltzer, a Jewish American Fulbright scholar who lived eight months in the West Bank and Israel, gave an illustrated talk 'Life in Occupied Palestine'.

She described living and working with Palestinian and Israeli activists and families of political prisoners; travelling extensively through countless checkpoints/roadblocks to reach hospitals, universities and farming areas; and environmental devastation caused by Israel's housing demolitions and building of illegal settlements (colonies).

Rafeef Ziadah, whose family was ousted from their homeland, now lives as a refugee in



Canada where she helped form the Coalition Against Israeli Apartheid. Rafeef described her earliest memory when in 1982 she endured 82 days of non-stop Israeli bombing in Lebanon, killing 20,000 inhabitants. People asked why US technology was used against them and why the world was silent about the slaughter.

She said Israel is in violation of 65 UN General Assembly and Security Council resolutions. It is currently colonising Palestinian land, yet there are no sanctions against Israel for war crimes. She asks, 'Why is Australia, the strongest pillar of Israeli support in the southern hemisphere, supporting sanctions against Burma and Fiji but not against Israel?'

'Apartheid'

The conference discussed the appropriateness of using the term 'apartheid' in regard to Israel. Although Israeli apartheid is not an exact match to South African apartheid, it does conform to the November 1973 UN International Convention on

the Suppression and Punishment of the Crime of Apartheid definition: 'inhuman acts committed for the purpose of establishing and maintaining domination by one racial group or persons over any other group of persons and systematically oppressing them.'

The BDS campaign calls for worldwide pressure on governments to impose embargoes and sanctions against Israel – cutting ties economically, politically, militarily and culturally – until it meets international legal obligations in recognising Palestine's right to self-determination. It calls for an enduring, just and equitable solution for all:

1. ending occupation and colonisation of all Arab lands and dismantling the Wall;
2. recognising the fundamental rights of Arab-Palestinian citizens of Israel to full equality; and
3. respecting, protecting and promoting the rights of Palestinian refugees to return to their properties as stipulated in UN Resolution 194.

Obesity the canary in the coalmine

A Southern Cross University academic has co-authored a book identifying the current trend towards increasing obesity in western society as the canary in the coalmine indicating our economic and political system is not serving us as well as it once did.

Professor Garry Egger, a Professor of Lifestyle Medicine

and Applied Health Promotion at Southern Cross University and founder of GutBusters, co-authored *Planet Obesity: How We're Eating Ourselves and the Planet to Death* with Professor Boyd Swinburn, Professor of Population Health at Deakin University.

Professor Egger said *Planet Obesity* makes the case that

obesity is the inevitable collateral damage in the battle for modernity. 'In the research we are doing on the connection between economic growth and development we are finding that as countries develop, and get richer and richer, their body mass increases in almost a linear fashion with the income that they earn.'

DON'T feel you have to blaze the trail alone.

Learn from others, share information, and make your job easier.

REGISTER NOW for the
New Rural Industries Australia Conference and Expo
28-30 November 2010
Jupiters, Gold Coast

Go to www.nria2010.com.au for all details

The New Rural Industries Australia (NRIA) Conference is proudly supported by the Australian Government Department of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries and the Rural Industries Research and Development Corporation.

Topics include: NUTS, OLIVES, GOATS, HERBS, YABBIES, ALPACAS, TRUFFLES, RABBITS, ASIAN VEG, CROCODILES, WILDFLOWERS, DAIRY SHEEP, GAME BIRDS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND MORE...

THINKERS BOOKSHOP
SHOP 5/29 INDUSTRY DRIVE, SOUTH TWEED

LAST 3 DAYS OF OUR MONSTER BOOK FAIR

ALL BOOKS \$1
OVER 40,000 QUALITY USED BOOKS
VINTAGE & COLLECTABLES
ALL SUBJECTS COVERED

\$1 Sale starts Fri 19th, ends Sun 21st November
DOORS OPEN 9am - 5pm
Ph: 07 5523 3200

NEW EDITION
www.byronandbeyond.com

LINE UP YOUR SPOT TODAY:
0428 655 806

Advertising sales for:
Byron Bay & Northern Rivers NSW ACCOMMODATION GUIDE
WHATS ON - THE VISITOR GUIDE BYRON & BEYOND

SPAR

SUFFOLK PARK

SUMMER TRADING HOURS

6:30AM – 8:00PM
7 DAYS A WEEK
(STARTING FROM SAT. 20TH NOV.)

OPEN 365 DAYS A YEAR
OPEN CHRISTMAS DAY 7:30AM – 12:30PM

What does animation sound like?

Animation has delivered many memorable and widely recognised cinematic moments – from the global expansiveness of *Happy Feet* to the wonder and creativity of *Spirited Away* – but what is it about this film genre that captures our imaginations so fully?

Dr Rebecca Coyle, head of School of Arts and Social Sciences at Southern Cross University, believes the role of sound and music in animation is at the same time a critical element for the success of an animated film and also an under-researched and under-represented subject in animation literature.

To redress the knowledge vacuum Dr Coyle enlisted some of the world's most successful animated film writers and scholars to share their knowledge in the field of sound and music in her new book, *Drawn to Sound*.

'The result is a book that demonstrates the audio in these productions is critical to the ways that characters are portrayed, action and humour are emphasised, activities are foreshadowed and anticipated, and emotional engagement is assisted for the audience,' Dr Coyle said.

'The audio is not just about music either, but brought



In her new book Dr Rebecca Coyle examines the audio component of animation.

about by performance of dialogue, sound effects and design. Music includes theme music, songs and performance numbers and scored cues that are heard behind the voices and as segues for scenes.

'Animation needs music and sound to operate effectively because it is such a contrived form, that is, the characters and locations are generally contrived from scratch, and the sound operates to help construct those characters and locations and activities.

'Animation scholarship and publishing tends to be very oriented around the image track; however, by marginalising the sound and music, we deny the importance of the emotional and narrative and marketing contributions of them in the films.

'The book is attracting interest as a result of the realisation that there is not much work in the area already.

'Also, the contributions from authors writing about animation from several sources, in-

cluding significant studios in various countries, shows how animation continues to be an important form in today's cultural context.'

Drawn to Sound focuses on feature-length films released since World War II from producers in the USA, UK, Japan and France. Films include: *Animal Farm* (1954); *Happy Feet* (2006); *Yellow Submarine* (1968); *Curse of the Were-Rabbit* (2005); *Spirited Away* (2001); and *Les Triplettes de Belleville* (2003).

Ambulance service calls for careful cycling

The Ambulance Service of NSW responds to over 400 bicycle accidents a month. 'Even if you are an experienced rider, you are exposed and vulnerable in the road environment and are at risk and can suffer serious injuries that may result in permanent disability or even death,' says the Service.

'This is why it is particularly important to protect the head from damage and ensure your

helmet is correctly fitted.

'With the increasing demand for efficient two-wheeled transport, interest in keeping fit and helping the environment, a 30 per cent growth in hybrid bicycle sales over the last few years has led to many more riders on our roads.

'Riding defensively and scanning the road can improve your safety and learning how to share the road safely could

save you your life.'

Paramedics offer the following safety tips:

- Always wear a helmet which conforms to Australian Standards, ensuring it is fitted and secured properly as per the manufacturer's directions.
- Ensure that your bicycle is taken care of and spend a few minutes doing some basic bike maintenance before you set out on a ride.

• Before you ride on the road, be aware of (bicycle) road rules as laid out by the Roads and Traffic Authority.

• If riding at night, ensure you have appropriate lights and reflectors on the front and rear of your bike, and wear reflective and light coloured clothing so that you are visible to other road users.

See more online at www.ambulance.nsw.gov.au.

Want to Change the World?

Byron Shire Council is looking for Young People aged 12 - 25 yrs with passion, ideas and a point of view to express
To be eligible you must be living in the Byron Shire

Get active. Be heard. Make a difference
Nominate now to join the Youth Council.

For more information contact Belle Arnold, Youth Activities Coordinator
Phone: 6626 7225 Email: belle.arnold@byron.nsw.gov.au
Download info kit and application form: www.byron.nsw.gov.au/youth-council

NOMINATIONS CLOSE NOVEMBER 30

Byron Plaza Pharmacy

CLARINS
the gift of *beauty*

Purchase \$125 or more Clarins products & receive a set of six Clarins Christmas Baubles, each containing a deluxe Clarins sample.

The Plaza, Jonson St, Byron Bay (Next to Woolworths)
Phone: 02 6685 7401

Amcal
PLAZA PHARMACY

CHRISTMAS HAS ARRIVED AT VARIETY VALUE
'Variety Products at Value Prices'

YOGA MATS \$9.99

Next to IGA in Sunrise
Shop 7-8, 8 Bayshore Drive • 6685 5998

EARTHMOVING ROADWORKS DRIVEWAYS

Rural and residential • All jobs big and small
25 years in local area • Free quotes
R F Byrne
549 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet
Phone Dick 6687 8418 / 0412 831 944

Top quality secondhand goods, furniture and electrical
COMPANION ANIMALS WELFARE INC.

OP-SHOP
Building a dog shelter in Byron Shire.
Cnr Tweed St & Booyun St Brunswick Heads
(next to supermarket)
Mon-Fri 10am-5pm

www.cawi.org.au • cawishop@gmail.com • 6685 1444

Byron Community College Term 4 starts now!
These great courses start on...

Monday 22nd November
4PD16 Self-leadership with horses
4C15 Adobe Photoshop an introduction

Friday 26th November
4LW01 Anticipate the shift - visit a household in transition

Saturday 27th November
4F01 Bonsai for beginners
4V21 Playing around with oil pastel and mixed media
4W03 How to get published
4V15 Fabric sculpture
4V23 Screen printing

Sunday 28th November
4PD05 Decoding dreams workshop
4PD04 Creating positive change with self-hypnosis

Monday 29th November
4LW20 Home energy efficiency workshop

Tuesday 30th November
4C01 Advanced Photoshop

Wednesday 1st December
4C05 Create your own slideshow on PC

Friday 3rd December
4A02B Barista- prepare & serve espresso coffee

Sunday 5th December
4V17 Introduction to the art of felt making
4C12 Making and playing with images in Microsoft Office

Monday 6th December
4LW09 Tangle of life: once over lightly

Wednesday 8th December
4LW02 Backyard chooks

Saturday 11th December
4CK02 Festive raw feast
4LW16 Introduction to permaculture

Sunday 12th December
4PD07 Introduction to psychic development and healing

Courses filling fast – enrol now – don't miss out!
See our combined Term 3 & 4 brochure for details or byroncollege.org.au or call our friendly staff on 6684 3374.

BYRON REGION COMMUNITY COLLEGE
YOUR COLLEGE – YOUR FUTURE



GREEN SCENE

How green is your Facebook?

SHRED POTOMAC



FREE! Home Sustainability Assessments

- Great rebates are still available for Water Tanks, Solar Power, Solar Hot Water & More! We provide free advice on these items
- Find out which ones you can claim while they still last!
- Save Money on your bills and do your bit for the environment
- FREE tailored sustainability report on your home.
- Power Bills have just risen again! Now is the time to act!

This FREE service ends in November!

Australian Government
Green Loans
For more details visit
www.environment.gov.au/greenloans

**To book with a local
accredited assessor call
0434 954 938**

money down the drain?

**Rous Water can provide up to 50% funding
for water saving projects carried out by
your business!**

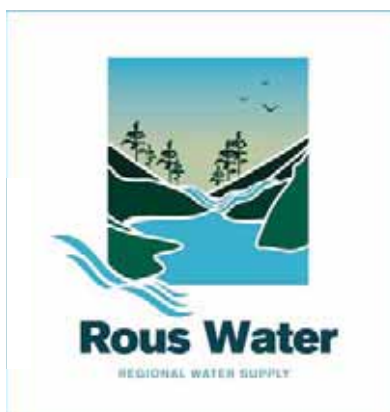
**Save hundreds
of dollars per
year**

*Funding for new
showerheads, tapware and
toilets*

*Funding for new rainwater
tanks*

*Funding for new urinals and
leak repairs*

**Tel: 6621 8055 for
more information**



Sometimes it's hard mentally to connect the world of the personal computer with the real world and its environmental issues. Sure, we use power when we use a computer, but so do all those sites we visit in cyberspace – think about how much energy is devoted to running the internet.

The social network is a large part of that energy use, and Greenpeace has set its sights on Facebook. While acknowledging Facebook's new 'Green' page – www.facebook.com/green – Greenpeace wants the company to take more action on its use of coal as a power source and to promote renewable energy sources.

Using Facebook itself for its campaign, Greenpeace has set up an Unfriend Coal page where you can send the message to the social network giant. On that page Greenpeace points out: 'Part of cloud computing, data centres and telecommunication networks will likely consume about 1,963 billion kilowatt-hours of electricity by 2020. That's more than the current electricity consumption of France, Germany, Canada and Brazil combined!'

As Greenpeace explains in its document 'Cloud Computing and its Contribution to Climate Change', 'cloud computing, used as a metaphor for the internet, is based

on an infrastructure and business model whereby – rather than being stored on your own device – data, entertainment, news and other products and services are delivered to your device, in real time, from the internet.' It's the way of the future, and I'm sure most computer users would prefer the cloud to have a silver lining.

Greenpeace says over 600,000 people, almost all of them members of Facebook, have joined its campaign.

'Facebook's new green page concludes "We only have one planet. Let's do all we can to protect it",' notes Greenpeace. 'Hopefully the page, and the energy-saving initiatives it describes, is a sign that the company is beginning to seriously consider its environmental impact...'

'Other cloud-based companies face similar choices and challenges as Facebook does in building data centres, yet many are making smarter and cleaner investments. Google, for instance, entered into a long-term agreement with a large wind power producer this summer.' Facebook lists its recycling and computing initiatives on its Green page. The good thing is that Facebook users are joining in and leaving comments to either encourage or admonish the company.





Investing Ethical ly

If you're concerned about social, global and environmental issues then responsible investing is a way to translate your beliefs and values into actions whilst delivering returns equal to, if not better than, mainstream investments. Lighthouse Investment Services is a local business providing financial advice, ethical share portfolios and self-managed super funds that focus on investing your money responsibly and ethically. Lighthouse Investments offers a simple and transparent fee structure avoiding the hidden costs of most managed funds and has the only adviser certified by the Responsible Investment Association Australasia (RIAA) in northern NSW. Call Richard for free initial consultation 1300 781 186.

Awakening the dreamer

Changing the Dream Symposium. Where on earth are we going? And what can we do about it? These are just two of the questions which will be under discussion at the Awakening the Dreamer Symposium at the Inspya Yoga venue on Sunday December 5 from 11am till 4pm. This is a profound enquiry into the vision to bring forth environmentally sustainable, spirituality fulfilling and socially just human presence on earth. \$20 per head, all welcome, please bring healthy lunch to share. Bookings essential – Susan 6685 4221 or Sharon 6685 3279. www.awakeningthedreamer.org

Eco Options

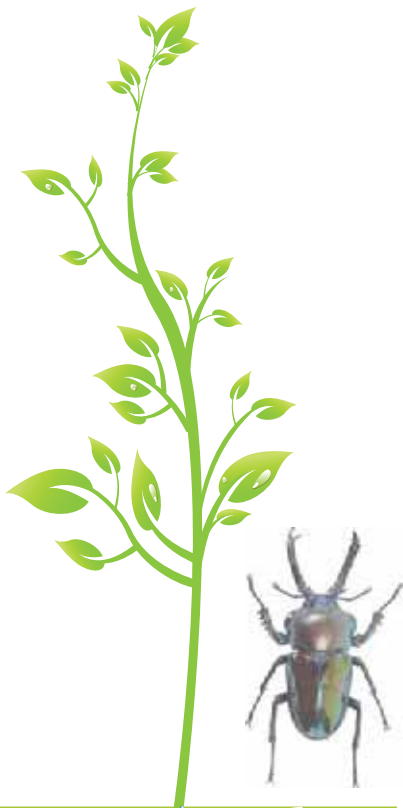
Evacuated tubes vs flat plates – which are more efficient? Evacuated tubes are not only more efficient, but also more durable and cheaper to repair should there be accidental damage as you can replace individual tubes. The following figures demonstrate efficiencies of collectors when heating water from ambient temperature to 75°C. Efficiency testing was performed at the National Solar Test Facility in Canada. Winter: Based upon solar insolation of 426W/m² and an ambient temperature of 13.1°C in Sydney, the evacuated tubes are on average 104% more efficient per m² of aperture compared to the flat plate solar collector. Summer: Based upon solar insolation of 840W/m² and an ambient temperature of 21.3°C in Sydney, the evacuated tubes are on average 50.5% more efficient per m² of aperture compared to the flat plate solar collector. While evacuated tube technology may be more of an investment, the benefits certainly seem to outweigh the cost! Phone 6686 8887.

RECYCLED SILVER

Using re-cycled silver from old photographic and xray film, the silver is mixed with an organic natural binder to make PMC or precious metal clay. This is then shaped, carved, filed etc and fired in a kiln to make fabulous solid pure silver jewellery. Zoe Phreo a practising silver/ goldsmith of over 30 years is using this new technology in creative unique ways to produce individualised pieces. She is taking orders now for Christmas, sells her work and also runs classes from her studio. Phone 6684 5415.

GO GREEN FOR FREE!

Find out the viability of sustainability measures large and small for your home. A recent ACT study found that installing sustainability items value-adds to your property by more than your outlay. This free government funded advice service has just a few more weeks to run. There have been more recent changes to NSW State Government rebates including solar power tariffs. Book a free session now to find out which rebates and incentives are available to you while they are still running. Phone 0434 954 938.



Go green

Operating a green business is not only good for the environment but good for your business's bottom line because conserving resources and cutting down on waste saves money.

TEN EASY-TO-IMPLEMENT IDEAS FOR RUNNING A GREEN BUSINESS

1. Turning off equipment when it's not being used. This can reduce the energy used by 25 percent.
2. Encouraging communications by email, and reading email messages onscreen to determine whether it's necessary to print them. If it's not, don't!
3. Reducing fax-related paper waste by using a fax-modem and by using a fax cover sheet only when necessary.
4. Producing double-sided documents whenever possible.
5. Not leaving taps dripping. (One drop wasted per second wastes 10,000 litres per year.)
6. Installing displacement toilet dams in toilet reservoirs. Placing one or two plastic containers filled with stones (not bricks) in the toilet's reservoir will displace about 4 litres of water per flush.
7. Finding a supply of paper with maximum available recycled content.
8. Choosing suppliers who take back packaging for reuse.
9. Instigating an ongoing search for 'greener' products and services in the local community. The further your supplies or service providers have to travel, the more energy used.
10. Before deciding whether you need to purchase new office furniture, see if your existing office furniture can be refurbished.

A Green Business Starts With Small Steps.

Environmentally friendly actions don't have to be large to have an impact.

WHERE ARE WE GOING?

AWAKENING THE DREAMER

Changing the Dream Symposium

Join the discussion & DVD presentation to explore perceptions & beliefs on:

• Our Environment • Our Community • Ourselves

Sunday 5 Dec 11am-4pm

\$20. All welcome – bring healthy lunch to share.

INSPIYA YOGA 1 Natural Lane, Broken Head

Bookings essential: 6685 4221/6685 3279

SOUL GOLD JEWELLERY MADE FOR YOU

66845415

SOULGOLD.COM.AU



Guiding you towards a better future

Personal Financial Advice
Ethical Share Portfolios
Self Managed Super Funds



Contact Richard for free initial consultation 6685 3630

LIGHTHOUSE
INVESTMENT SERVICES

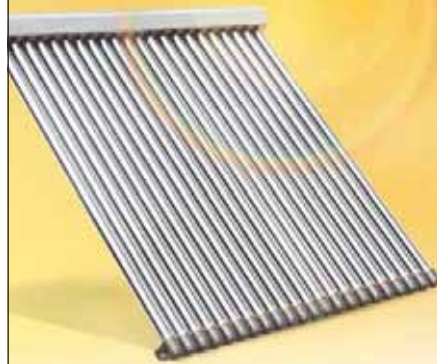
www.lighthouseinvestments.com.au



Authorised Representative of the Meritum Financial Group Pty Ltd (AFS Lic. 245569)



enjoy the best in solar hot water



Next generation solar hot water system. Highly efficient, evacuated tube technology. Save up to 90% on hot water heating costs. Easy Installation. Government incentives available.

Call us on 02 6686 8887





Christmas Lunch at the Club!

Christmas Day lunch will be taking place again at the Ocean Shores Country Club. Let Chef Dino Georgakopoulos and his team spoil you and your family on this special day at Reflections Restaurant.

On offer will be a full carvery of roast pork, lamb and turkey with all the trimmings, seafood buffet of oysters, crab and prawns, six traditional hot dishes, wonderful salads and delectable classic Christmas desserts. Bookings are now open, so secure your table to avoid disappointment.

Christmas Day Lunch, 12-2.30pm. To make a booking phone 02 6680 1809.

Lismore Visitor Information Centre – Christmas Gift box

With the festive season nearly upon us, now is the time to start organising your Christmas gifts and the Lismore Visitor Information Centre is the place to start.

“With everything from original art and crafts to body products and scrumptious local treats, our Visitor Information Centre has a LOT more to offer than just information! In fact, we support over 80 local food producers and artisans: delicious chocolate coated macadamias, locally produced coffee and herbal teas, yummy cookies and biscotti, rainforest jams and sauces, olives, tapenades and dukkah, handcrafted jewellery and pottery, beeswax candles, natural body products and much more”.

These gourmet goodies make great stocking fillers and individual gifts, or you can choose your own products.

As an added bonus, spend \$50 or more and the friendly staff can put together a Christmas gift box that is sure to delight.

As another added bonus spend \$50 or more and you could win a Northern Rivers Foodie Feast valued at over \$600.

To check out the fantastic range of gourmet local products, call into the Lismore Visitor Information Centre, right next to Heritage Park on the corner of Molesworth St and Ballina Rd, Lismore. The Centre is open every day from 9.30am to 4pm.

Or you can check out our extensive product list and order your gift box online at www.visitlismore.com.au.

Tiffany Kaye

Tiffany Kaye first introduced the Afghan to Australia in 2007 after drawing inspiration from her extensive travels to India. Originally created as pants, the Afghan now has a two-in-one design allowing it to easily convert to a jumpsuit, so you get two outfits for the price of one!

Afghans are one size, making them easy to wear for all shapes and sizes. They are great for the beach, bar, travelling, yoga and also maternity.



Lots of plain colours and prints available at www.tiffanykaye.com or visit the stall at Byron and local markets.

Healthy Food that Tastes as Good as it Looks

More people are discovering the joys of the delicious and nutritious food that is free of gluten, wheat and dairy served at Alchemia Liquid Nutrition.

Each week we have new delights available, so come in between 8.30am and 5.30pm and treat yourself to good food that is always a taste sensation.

We now have our dinner boxes available. Each box has three courses for \$25. Text your order to 0402 774 465 by 2pm and pick up by 5.30pm.

Check out www.aliveandwild.com and click the Retail button and you will be taken to the menu of what's on for that day.

christmas gift boxes

Treat your staff, clients, friends & relatives to a gourmet **Christmas gift box** filled with a tempting array of our finest **local produce & products...**

lismore visitor information centre
cnr ballina rd & molesworth st lismore 2480
open 7 days | **6626 0100**
visitlismore.com.au

WEAR IT BOTH WAYS!



Jumpsuit or Pants

One Size, one Style, lots of Colours & Prints

TIFFANY KAYE
www.tiffanykaye.com or at the local markets

Alchemia Liquid Nutrition



ORGANIC JUICES • GREEN SMOOTHIES
ORGANIC COFFEE • NUT MILKS
SUPERFOODS & ELIXIRS
HERBAL & MEDICINAL TEAS
REALLY AWESOME WHOLEFOOD
NUT CHEESE • EXOTIC SWEET TREATS

DINNER BOXES ARE HERE!
TEXT YOUR ORDER BY 2PM TO
0402 774 465 PICK UP BY 6.30

2/130 JONSON ST BYRON BAY (NEXT TO RSL)
8.30AM - 6.30PM WEEKDAYS
WWW.ALCHEMIALIQUIDNUTRITION.COM

Christmas Day



Ocean Shores Country Club
25th December 2010
12pm

Come and join us for a delicious
seafood smorgasbord.
Spoil yourself with an abundance of fine food
and enjoy your day!

\$75 per person
Children 5 to 12 yrs \$35
Children 2+ \$20

Bookings essential 6680 1809

NOV 17 - NOV 24

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT



MUSIC p22

CULTURE p24

GIG GUIDE p32

CINEMAS p33

EATING OUT..... p29

STARS..... p28

Reggae CDs

As part the building excitement for
Reggaefest
at the Byron Brewery
on Saturday 4 December

we have a selection of CD's
to giveaway to a lucky reader
who just has to nominate
two of their faves!

Choose from:
Byron Bay Reggaefest 2010
- CD Compilation, Fyah Walk
- Ocean Sounds, Kingfisha - EP,
Darcy Roots - EP, Matty Woods - LP,
Raz Bin Sam - LP or Mista Savona - Soul To Sound (LP).

Email gigs@echo.net.au
with subject header
'Make My Reggae Day'

Jury's Out!

PHILADELPHIA GRAND JURY perform this Thursday at the Beach Hotel. These *Triple J* Album of the Year nominees are renowned for their explosive shows live shows. *Seven* caught up with them on the eve of their Byron gig.

How did the Philly Jays first come to be?

It all started under Berkfinger's grandmother's house. She lived just round the corner from me and I heard all this crazy drumming whenever I walked past to the bus stop, so I knocked on the door to see what was going on.

Berkfinger had set up a ghetto studio above the garage (but below the house) on a sort of mezzanine level and he had all these instruments around. I introduced myself and asked if I could come in and play some stuff with him. His grandmother came down a few hours later with some biscuits and cordial, by which time we'd already written most of our first album.

How has being a duo changed how you go about creating your on stage sound?

We've both been in other bands before and it's always a very democratic process on how songs develop and how your stage show develops. With a duo it's much easier, because there can only ever be two opinions and two egos to manage. But we always have a drummer who can act as an arbitrator

if things get out of hand. If any of the songs are too hard.

Has the addition of Susie Pattern on drums changed the feel on stage, or added a new dimension?

Totally. She is crazy and mean and a lot tougher than either of us could ever be. So I think she legitimises our punk-rock spirit by actually being punk-rock. She has tattoos and everything. She's the real deal. But she's crazy and mean.

Why did Calvin Welch leave? You've had as many drummers almost as Spinal Tap...is what they say about drummers true? Have any of your drummers spontaneously combusted?

Calvin left the band because it just wasn't working anymore. It was hard because we had such a great time with him, but in the end it was for the best for all of us to not be in a band together. Although it might appear otherwise, we've been incredibly lucky with drummers because they have all added something special that has really inspired us and each time we've

changed, we've ended up with a better drummer and a better band.

How has Triple J's air play and support helped build your profile and fanbase? Is it noticable at gigs?

The most noticeable thing is that without fail at least 20 drunk fans will come up to us before the show and demand that we 'Play that 99 Reasons song that they played on the Js'. Plus, we can turn up to pretty much any town in Australia and actually have people there to see us.

What do you think it is about Philly Jay's live sound that is so resonant with audiences?

Because we bother to try. People like it when you try. They realise that you're not a jerk and that they're not chumps. A lot of bands don't bother because they might feel tired or didn't find something good for dinner or they are separating from their wives. That won't ever happen at one of our shows and people can feel that anytime we play.

Do you change your approach for the studio?

It's a lot more boring in the studio, which is why no-one besides musicians actually likes spending any more than half an hour in there. It's usually hot and sweaty, involves numerous arguments about inane things like how much compression should be on the snare drum or which guitar pedal is better, complaints about the lack of options nearby to get something to eat and complaints about not having money to buy food even if we could find any. Plus there is no-one there watching, so we don't jump around and break stuff.

What's your creative process? Do you jam, write songs and bring them to the band, impro?

Almost all of our songs have started as a recording of one of us singing something into our phones. Mine

are usually late at night when I'm lying in my bed and my wife is trying to get to sleep. Berkfinger's are normally when he's walking down the street and most of it is covered up by the noise of buses going past. From there, we play them to each other and try to decipher whether there is any musical merit to any of them and then start playing them. The best songs are the ones where they are fully written and recorded the same day that we start working on them.

How do you work up a song to performance level?

Once you've recorded the song, you can hear it back and remember what you did the first time around. If you've done it once, you shouldn't have any problems doing it again. The only trick is being able to do it while all the equipment is breaking and there are a thousand people staring at you.

What should we expect for your show at The Beach Hotel?

The best show that we've ever played. No less.



THURSDAY AT 8.30PM. TIX ARE \$17 @ THE BEACH BOTTLE SHOP, OR WWW.OZTIX.COM.AU ...NOW!



Fri 19 The John Steel Singers

Wed 17
Thurs 18
Sat 20
Sun 21
Mon 22
Tue 23

Matt Buggy
Numbers Radio
Morning of The Mo
The Go Set
Daniel Webber & Deegs (Trip Kicks DJs)
Daniel Webber & Deegs (Trip Kicks DJs)

coming soon

THE MELODICS & ME
THE LAST
MECHANICAL ANIMAL
SHARON JONES
& THE DAP KINGS
THE JEZABELS
SALLY SELTMAN
ENGINE THREE SEVEN &
ELECTRIC HORSE

25 NOV
26 NOV
27 NOV
1 DEC
3 DEC
5 DEC
10 DEC

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au



Crackers & Jam
FRIDAY 26TH NOV, 7PM
A & I HALL, BANGALOW

A CELEBRATION OF MENTAL HEALTH & RECOVERY
MUSIC, DANCE, COMEDY & ART EXHIBITION

INTERNATIONALLY ACCLAIMED COMEDIAN
MANDY NOLAN
WILL BE THE M.C. ON THE EVENING

THE HEARING VOICES CHOIR
THE BUTTERY RECOVERY CHOIR
NAMAOTERA BROTHERS
AMADA ENSEMBLE

TICKETS: ADULT \$25, CONCESSION \$17
Ticket includes show, tea/coffee and canapés. Ticket purchases from:
1. Credit/Debit Card
Website: www.ontrack.ngo.org.au
2. Cash and Cheque
On Track's Office - 141 Minjughall Drive, Tweed Heads South (07 5524 9732)
Barebones Art Space - 44 Byron Street, Bangalow (02 6687 1393)
Private Life - 8 Liverson Street, Byron Bay (02 6685 6754)
This project has received financial assistance from
Byron Shire Council and On Track Community Programs
FOR MORE INFO CONTACT: ANNA HONEYCHURCH-SANSOM 0409 452 829
anna@ontrack.net.au

**WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC...
Term 4 2010**

FRIDAY NIGHTS @ THE YAC
Weekly fun for high school kids
Drop in for movies, music, gaming, and more... 5 to 10pm

BARISTA COURSE
Tuesday 16th November 4 to 7pm - \$50

BYRON COMMUNITY CAMPUS GRADUATION
Wednesday 17th - 11am

SNAP! 2010 YOUTH PHOTOGRAPHY EXHIBITION
Thursday 18th November - 6 to 8pm
Winners will be announced!

AGM
Tuesday 30th November 5pm BYS would like to invite all members of the Byron Shire to attend a showcase of this year's amazing young talent at our annual general meeting.
Catering by our Hospitality students

HARDCORE SHOW
Thursday 25th November 6pm
More info www.byronbayhardcore.com

BYS ph 6685 7777
Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)
1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay www.bys.org.au

Byron Bay Golf Club
LAZY SUNDAYS 21 NOVEMBER

'LAZY SUNDAYS' AT THE GOLF CLUB
open from 8.30am for breakfast & lunch

Live Music from 2pm
CHRIS ARONSTEN
KIDZ KLUB from 2.00pm
LAZY drink prices from 1.00-3.00pm
\$3.50 CASCADE GREEN
\$3.50 WINE & SPARKLING

the deck at Byron
open for BREAKFAST from 8.30am
& 'LONG LUNCH' from 11.00am-4.00pm

www.byronbaygolfclub.com.au 02 6685 6470 www.thedeckatbyron.com

SOAP box



Mandy Nolan

I PARK THEREFORE I AM

The handy thing about capitalism is that it provides a measure.

Using this model, increased profits prove that something is good, and economic loss of course means that something is bad. On reading Sonia Borenstein's article in last week's *Echo* titled 'Post Woolworths Maleny: Fast-Forward Mullumbimby' with the overriding thesis that the white toad that is Woolies probably won't gobble up all independent business, but will in fact bring more commerce to town and thus create a Golden Age of ample parking and cashed up shoppers, I was gobsmacked.

Woolies won't create new

commerce, it just funnels commerce that would have been directed to Tweed or Byron or Ocean Shores or even locally into its registers. Of course John Waterhouse (in partnership with Mallams who sold out to Woolies) reckons that the tactics of action groups have been scare tactics. He has a vested interest. He profited from it. The rest of us haven't. And many of us are quite prepared to cough up the extra bucks for our groceries if it means maintaining community integrity.

Cheaper groceries do not equal a happier town. Woolworths are not an organisation that established lower prices to assist the poor. It's to strangle competitors. Why does making money make things better? Is commerce the only measure we have any more? We pack halls to see David Suzuki and shudder in fear at his bleak call to arms for our tentative future, yet we can't move past the cash box when it comes to creating and protecting our own unique communities. God help us if parking ever becomes a measure of social wellbeing. In Bhutan instead of using Gross National Product to measure the wellbeing of their citizens they use a happiness index. Perhaps in Mullumbimby we could start using parking. We could take it national. Gross National Parking Index. The more parking there is, the happier the citizens. Every time we need to get our Prozac prescription filled we can be assured of a park right outside the chemist.

We have to stop using economic models to measure impacts and start finding ways to measure social impact. Social impacts of large inappropriate developments are much harder to measure. Perhaps we should come up with a GDI: Gross Depression Index where we can measure the number of alienated and isolated individuals who feel disconnected, and as that increases we'll know that profits must be up. When people are sad, someone's making bucks. In fact, the sadder the people the richer the country.

Ethiopians may be poor, but they're not depressed. They also don't shop at Woolies. Our small communities are being consumed by a sea of franchise outlets. Pretty soon (wind forward 10 years) our streets will become the streets of any town anywhere. Ironically, after the Botox, the collagen injections, the fake tans and the boob jobs we will look like franchise people. The same people in every town everywhere in the Western World.

It's sick. I have lived here for twenty years, and in that time I've watched us 'lose' Byron Bay. I recently had a friend from overseas come stay with me. We'd lived together in Suffolk for six months only five years ago. She was on vacation from Switzerland and had brought her boyfriend Sven along for the ride. She'd told Sven about Byron, this incredible laidback place, this kooky utopian dream. 'A little seaside willage,' she cooed.

She was shocked. 'It's like a city!' Sabrina spent three hours there and left. She hadn't come to shop - she'd come to Byron for an 'experience' of Byron which no longer exists. And before you get your BMWs ready to mow me down, I'm not bagging Byron. I love Byron. I still do. But we have all failed Byron. We sold her uniqueness to the highest bidder and then sat back and lamented that it just wasn't the same anymore.

We noticed that the tourists who were quite happy to pay top dollar in a low key seaside hippy town now leave complaining because it's overpriced and disappointing. We fucked it up. But don't worry, it's sustainable! I am tired of the word *sustainable*. As Paul Francis of Sea Shepherd said recently, 'sustainable' just means 'business as usual'. Nothing changes. Profits continue.

We need to become radical conservationists in every area of our lives. It's not just whales and koalas and orangutans that need our attention. The problem is in our backyard. The first thing we need to conserve is community. Social capital isn't easily measured, nor is community diversity and it's our diversity that's on the endangered list. So back to the metastasis that is Woolworths in Mullumbimby. And yes, maybe it won't be so bad. After all, you can learn to live with cancer. Until you die. All I'm saying is don't sell your soul for a parking space.

music

Just say Yeshe

Known for his genre-bending eclectic style and recently called the 'Eminem of world music', **Yeshe** has just returned from a sell out national tour supporting Canadian lapslide maestro Harry Manx. He is also a frequent international collaborator with Australian Didgeridoo sensation Ganga Giri and US based Afro-funk outfit Panjea.

His soon to be released new CD *Roots & Wings* has already earned him a recent #1 BILLBOARD award for the opening track 'Peace of Mind'. "Yeshe's compositions range from the gentle to the spirited, fusing a complex percussive structure with layerings of melody and lyrics, from overtly African to anywhere-in-the-worldly. Beware, it's addictive" (Rhythms). Accompanied by local string legends **Cye Wood** and **Laura Targett** on viola and violin at **The Old Drill Hall Theatre** on **Friday 26th** at 6pm.

One Africa

One Africa is a beautiful new collaboration between well known African artists **King Marong** and **Lamine Sonko**. The two share a similar musical heritage rooted in the ancient Mandinka traditions of West Africa and have performed extensively around the world with their respective groups, now combining their extraordinary talents in this engaging ensemble. Fusing traditional West African culture with contemporary Australian influences, **One Africa** creates a hypnotically soulful repertoire of original songs. Providing the rhythm and groove, King Marong has been performing professionally since the age of 12 and since arriving in Australia in 1998, has built a reputation as a master of many African drumming styles and instruments. **African Village Nite with One Africa** is **Thursday** from 7pm at Kulchjam Studio 1 Acacia Street A&I Estate. Drum & Dance workshop 4-6pm.



**YESHE AT MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL AT THE
DRILL HALL ON FRIDAY 26 NOVEMBER**



THE JOHN STEEL SINGERS AT THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN ON FRIDAY

Nerves of Steel

The **John Steel Singers** are poised to become one of the bands of the year. Having already gained kudos as the inaugural *Triple J* unearthed Award winners for their EP *The John Steel Singers: In Colour* this six piece packs a punch. Managing Director of Dew Process, their new label, said 'If there is still a space in this world for a creative, forward thinking pop collective it will be occupied by The John Steel Singers for years to come.' They play the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Friday**.

8 Ball Friday

Far North Queensland guitar-slinger **8 Ball Aitken** will be performing live at the **Lennox Pub** on **Friday** from 9pm. 8 Ball Aitken has recently returned to Australia from touring USA. His 2010 American gigs have included the Alabama Line show, the famous Bluebird Café in Nashville and the prestigious Folk Alliance Festival in Memphis. 8 Ball Aitken has been on the road across Australia and overseas, touring the world for ten out of the past twelve months. The flame-haired musician has also gigged in Germany, Sweden, Denmark, Norway and Canada. In between long-haul plane trips, he's criss-crossed Australia, playing throughout every state and territory of Australia.

Folk Club Closes

Well after six years it has come to the time for the very last ever Mullum Folk Club night, and to celebrate six years of fabulous singer songwriters the final night will be a little different. There will be a **Final Finale Concert** featuring some of the great acts from over the years, including **M Jack Bee, Guy Kachel, Christian Pyle** and **Sal Yates, Mark Heazlett, Renee Searles** and a performance from each of the current crew, ie; **Karl Farren, Tane Allan, Alan Bryan** and **Michelle Nunan**.

So come along and see the club out in style. Be there **Wednesday** November 24 at the **Drill Hall**. Doors open 7pm. Show Starts 7.30pm Entry only \$5.00 tea, coffee and brownies available.

Vasudha and Jem

Vasudha and **Jem** recently wowed the crowd at the Nimbin Blue Moon Cabaret with their humourous, extravagant piano duets. They mix up styles and instruments, entwining dramatic romantic Spanish guitar, tango and classical inspired piano, delta blues lap steel, jazzy vibraphone and sublime sultry vocals. Join them at the **Rails Wednesday** at 7pm or at **Lulus Café** for Saturday brunch and dinner 11am & 7pm.

A few years back troubador **JEZ MEAD** packed up his kit and headed for the big smoke. Jez returns to Byron to play **Town's Too Small Tour** launching his new album *Beard of Bees* at the **Buddha Bar** on **Thursday**. *Seven* caught up with the Jezmeister.

Has the Jez Mead who now lives in Melbourne changed much from the Jez who hung out in Byron?

Well I think my personal hygiene has improved remarkably and I wear a lot more black. But I don't really live in Melbourne, I was there for a little while and it's still one of my favourite places to be but I don't seem to be anywhere for more than a month at a time these days. I'm basically the youngest member of the grey nomads.

At some point you got serious about your music, you used to be the guy hiding behind your fish... what happened, why'd you suddenly step up to the plate?

For a lot of the time I lived in Byron I was in the little shack in Belongil without power, cooking on the fire and just writing and painting and not really worrying too much about where things went but doing what I wanted to creatively. I've basically just stuck to what I'm doing and met many wonderful people along the way who have given me opportunities which lead to more opportunities. All I want to do is keep making albums and evolve.

What do you think typifies a Jez gig? You were foot stomping long before it became so popular...

I've always liked to get people dancing and the foot stomping definitely encourages people to do that. You can buy stomp boxes these days that cost an arm and a leg, but when I first made mine no one could really tell me how to make one so it was just trial and error. I still use that one and it cost me about two bucks for the



nails to make it. But people were using them long before I made mine, just not as many as there are now. I think I've learnt a lot more about light and shade though now so he doesn't get used as much as he used to, but is still integral. He just drinks my rider now while I'm playing and comes on drunk.

Do you think you'd handle being mainstream? Or is it what the dark side of you secretly desires?

J-Coke and Hookers! Coke and Hookers! No, I don't think that's for me to decide, I'd obviously like as many people to hear my albums as possible. A lot of the people that made me want to play music in the first place are considered mainstream. I don't think mainstream equals the dark side, but shit music is shit music, and it's sold everyday like any other dubious product.

Where do you see your self ending up (I sound like your mum!)

Working an opal mine in White Cliffs.

Tell me a bit about recording *Beard of Bees*... I notice you've lost the beard...

I know, it was careless of me. I felt like I needed a beard to make this album, I felt like I was going through my 'LA Woman' stage, and the album was a lot more bluesy in parts. When I finished the album it was

time for the beard to go, it had done its job. It's probably gone to hang on someone else's face who needs it.

Do people really treat you differently? Is the bearded man the outsider?

I think a beard certainly suggests a certain withdrawal from the world and a more introspective time. I think the most interesting thing is how people react to the beard. It says more about other people. It can horrify or it can be patted like a small furry animal. In the end it's just a beard and they seem to struggle to survive in this world. They need all the love they can get.

Is Jez Mead the Outsider?

Well I certainly spend a lot of time outside. I think I need to, to counteract the social aspect of being a musician. I'm on the road a lot between here and there and that's where I write and create.

Do you make outsider music?

I do think because I write a lot on the road away from everything it tends to have that feel to it, but it's certainly not intended for anyone in particular, it's just a product of me and my environment, The Leyland brothers would probably like it. If I spent most of my time in the city it would have a different feel for sure.

Tell me what you are working on now?

I finished *Beard of Bees* quite a long time ago so I'm ready to do a new one really, when all the launches for this one are over. Probably a more band oriented affair.

What should we expect for the Byron show?

I have a long history here so it will probably be quite a party with a lot of the usual suspects helping out. I haven't done a gig in the new Buddah Bar so I'm looking forward to that. Lanie Lane from Sydney is doing the supports and she's great, we'll be doing some tunes together too. There'll be songs off the album, a few oldies and some of the new band stuff I've been doing. Should be a hoot.



Fasten Your Seatbelts for Turbulence

Turbulence are one of the bands appearing at the first **Byron Bay ReggaeFest** on December 4 at the Byron Brewery alongside internationals like Midnite and the best of local Australian reggae acts.

Seven caught up with the band in the lead up to their performance here.

Turbulence for the first time in Australia! What are your visions and expectations from this visit? My first time Australia my vision is reggae music dominating the Minds of Australians giving them a sense of comfort and my expectation is that this experience to be wonderful to the maximum.

You are a religious Rastafarian of the 'Bobo Ashanti' stream. Can you tell us about your connection to Rasta and the special ways of Bobo Ashanti? I would not say religious because religion is separation to many people for Rastafarian it's a tradition means the livy is the way an for u to live clean and pure with life an its inhabitancy.

You grew up in a Kingston ghetto, can you tell us about it and how you, a black ghetto youth, managed to rise and get your voice heard world wide? Well growing up in the ghetto was very hard but my mother made it look easy and then I got hook up with exterminator with my talent and got a few songs recorded and then some radio play and Rastafari guided me through it and now I am one of the leading artist in reggae music give thanks to the most high jah bless.

Through out your music career you've touched a big variety of subjects and styles. From the roughest Bad Man dancehall tunes, to some of the sweetest love songs. Where do you feel Jamaican music is at the moment? What are the signs of the time? And where would you say it's heading? Our music is one of the best and getting stronger and heading to take over the world because reggae music is very up lifting to people world wide.

You are known to have one of the best voices in the music business, the widest vocal range and amazingly dynamic and versatile. How did you achieve this level of performance? Well a lot of practice every day.

FOR TICKETING INFORMATION GO TO THE WEBSITE: WWW.REGGAEFEST.COM.AU

THE BYRON CENTRE

WHAT'S ON

BYRON MARKETS THIS SUNDAY BUTLER ST

Tues 16 Nov 7.30pm
The Spooky Men Chorale
\$25 / \$22 conc

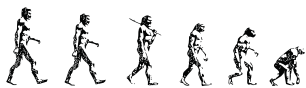
Fri 19 Nov 7.30pm
In Conversation with Stephanie Dowrick
Presented by the Northern Rivers Writers Centre
\$25 / \$20 NRWC members

Fri 26 Nov 7pm & Sat 27 Nov 1pm & 7pm
House of Dance
Tickets from the dance school

Sun 28 Nov 1pm & 6pm
Dance Dynamics
Adults \$17.50 / senior and school students \$14.50 / under 12 \$12.50 / under 2 years free

Mon 29 Nov 7pm
Return to Gaza – screening + Q&A
\$12 / \$10 conc

69 Jonson Street Byron Bay (next to the post office)
Phone 6685 6807
www.byroncentre.com.au



BROADFOOT AT THE GREAT NORTHERN ON SATURDAY

Broadfoot

Broadfoot are playing at the **Morning of the Mo party** at the **Great Northern on Saturday** November 20th as part of the **Movember** men's health awareness month – raising awareness for prostate cancer and depression in men. The Morning of the Mo is a fund raising activity named after the fabulous Albert Falzon surf film – *The Morning of the Earth*. Participants must have a **moustache** and compete in a mad cap **surf contest**, usually held in Ballina, riding pre-80s surfboards, wearing 70s gear to the backdrop of 60s and 70s music. The Great Northern is hosting the **after party**. Dress 70s, enjoy **Broadfoot** doing a set or two, the very amusing Eddy Dj-ing, a dance comp and **best dressed prizes** for all the MO Bros and Sistas. Broadfoot will be doing their thing appropriate to the 70s theme sporting their own Mos. Look out for guitarist **Crazy Crab's Mo** – on par with the Big Scrub remnant on Hayters Hill. Entry fee is \$10, free for surf competitors. For more information about the event please visit <http://au.movember.com/events/morning-of-the-mo/>.

LIVE FROM THEIR NEW VENUE AT CONDONG BOWLING CLUB TWEED VALLEY JAZZ CLUB

PRESENTS

NIVEN WALTON'S JAZZ TRAIN

Date: **FRIDAY 26th November, 2010 at 8.00 pm DST**

Venue: **Condong Bowling Club, McLeod Street, Condong (Meals & Bar Service available. No BYO)**

Cost: **MEMBERS \$15, VISITORS \$20, U/18s \$5**

Early Band: **SEGUE from 6.30 pm DST**

• **RAFFLES & MEMBERS DRAW • ALL WELCOME**
PHONE VIRGINIA ON 6677 7172



program guide

SUMMER 1 NOVEMBER – APRIL 30

MONDAY

6am **Morning Mix** Kabes
9am **The Lighthouse Lounge**
Andy Travis
11am **Belly** Belly Sisters
12pm **Pregnancy Birth & Beyond**
Nicole Foder
1pm **Inspiration** Rose
2pm **Q's Jazz and Blues** Quentin Watts
4pm **Cruizy Beats** DJ Cruizy
6pm **Grailey Whole Celtic Show**
Margaret Wyatt
8pm **Around The World** Sammy Ibrahim
10pm **Freedom Run** Jimmy & Callum

TUESDAY

6am **Cock a Doodle Doo** Lou
9am **Love Life & Laughter** Pavitar
11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly
12pm **Soul Fyah** Shakona
2pm **The Music Garden** Michael Brereton
4pm **Theme Park** Lyn McCarthy
6pm **Post Modern Backlash**
Hudson Birden
8pm **Radio Mundial** Steve Snelgrove
10pm **Shels Place** Shel

WEDNESDAY

6am **Catch and Grab** Holly Holster
9am **2481 Undone** Nicqui Yazdi
11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott
12pm **Suara Indonesia**
Francesca, Kirana, Judy
1pm **Passport** Tegs & Adsy
2pm **The Junkyard** Stuey
4pm **Cowgirl In The Sand** Mel
6pm **Bongo Gum** Brett Diemar
8pm **Free Range Rhythms** Elixza
10pm **The Freq Consortium** Interval

THURSDAY

6am **Planet Luv** Glitter
9am **Arts Canvass** Karena
11am **The Bohemian Beat** Riddhi
12pm **Baby Boomers Lunch**
Alan the yesterday man
2pm **Audio Chocolate** Rich
4pm **Future Classics** Matt Meir
6pm **Crossroads** Paul Martin
8pm **Cruisin For A Bluesin** Honeydripper
10pm **The Booty Call** Olylana & Lainie
12am **On The One** Mr Mantiki

FRIDAY

6am **That Friday Feeling** Nicky
9am **The Spin Cycle** Karin Kolbe
11am **Not The Comedy Show**
Paul & Danno
12pm **Whirled Music** Phil Hurst
1pm **Fab Wah** Tom T Jet
2pm **Grooveyard** Teesha
4pm **Strictly Vinyl** (Happy Days) Inchie
6pm **Chop Suey** Rachi
8pm **Submerged/ Down & Out**
Si Clone Pob & Slinky
10pm **Café Royal** Al Royale
12am **T.G.I.F** Switch

SATURDAY

6am **Buffet Breakfast** Chilla
8am **Musical Kaleidoscope** Jill
10am **Cowboy Sweetheart** Carrie D
12pm **Blues From The Bay** Anthony & Ken
2pm **Paris Cat Alley** Lulu
4pm **Intersecting Cultures**
Angela Rowland & Phoenix Bee
5pm **Justice & Miss Chi** Justine & Ancika
6pm **Random Rhythms** Ashgirl
8pm **Diggin In The Archives**
Undertaker & Joan of Ark
10pm **Neo Disco** Uberman
12am **Ice Pick Tango** Billy Chills

SUNDAY

7am **Colours of Byron** Des
10am **Jazz Moods** Jean Brown
12pm **Omnibus** RG Pedicine & Les Schmidt
2pm **Radio Latina** Yolanda & Beta
4pm **The Bay Lounge** Aqua
6pm **Roots And Kulture** D J Selector
8pm **Broken Heart Road** Peggy & Fulton
10pm **Sounds of Africa** Massaganda

Kulcha

Ambulance for Ghana Birth Centre

Karan Morrisey is a midwife working on the North Coast of NSW. Three years ago she received an email from **Ghana** asking for help from a traditional birth attendant to help stop maternal deaths in a community called **Sra**. Imagine labouring to death. Unfortunately around 500,000 women die of pregnancy and childbirth related causes each year. Only one per cent of those women live in the 'developed' world – a fact that shows that most of these deaths are preventable. The **fundraiser** is for a second hand 4WD ambulance for the Birth Centre. **Friday** at the **Drill Hall**. Incredible line up and amazing food! \$10/15. From 5.30pm.

Anything For Her

M // France // Drama // 96 mins

Happily married couple Lisa (Diane Kruger) and Julien (Vincent Lindon) lead a quiet life with their son Oscar. But one morning their lives are turned upside down when the police arrest Lisa for murder. She is condemned to a twenty-year prison sentence. Convinced of his wife's innocence, and having exhausted all legal avenues, Julien decides to help Lisa escape from prison. But is he truly prepared to do 'anything for her'? View the trailer. **Sunday** 7pm at the **Star Court Theatre**.

Comedy Star of BBC Masterchef at The Byron Services Club

What the media has said about **Jeff Green**: 'One of the greats of pure laugh-out-loud comedy' – *Herald Sun* (Melbourne). 'The funniest stand-up in Britain' – *The Sun*. 'Pin-sharp comedy beautifully delivered is the trade-mark' – *The London Evening Standard*. 'An excellent comedian who knows how to make us laugh, Jeff Green is fast becoming a national treasure.' – *Daily Mirror UK*

Award-winning British comedian Jeff Green comes to the **Byron Services Club** in an impressive double header with Triple M's Subby Valentine (where he fronted the hugely successful Morning Show with Wendy Harmer).

If you don't know about Jeff Green you should. Although he's an international act Jeff has many Australian TV credits including *Spicks and Specks* (ABC), *Good News Week* (TEN), *The Glass House* (ABC), *World Comedy Tour* (The Comedy Channel) and *The Squiz* (SBS) and as well as numerous appearances on the *Melbourne Comedy Festival Gala* (Ten). Jeff is also a regular radio contributor on *Hughsey and Kate* (Nova), *The Conversation Hour* (ABC), 3AW, *Vega* and *Comedy Bites* (ABC).

Jeff is a best selling author with his books selling over 300,000 copies. His first book reached No 5 in the *Sunday Times* Bestseller list. He has been translated into several languages including Polish, Portuguese, Finnish, Serbian, Spanish and Klingon (just checking you're still reading). Jeff also writes a monthly column for *The Reader's Digest*.

Jeff is a well known UK radio star with three BBC Radio 2 comedy series of *The Green Guide to Life*, the show attracts an audience of over 3 million radio listeners. His next UK TV appearances will be in the hit reality show *Celebrity Masterchef* and as a guest on *Comedy Roadshow* (both BBC1).

As a radio presenter Subby has quizzed James Blunt, Michael Bublé, Billy Bob Thornton and Owen Wilson, just to name a few. He certainly has a few tales to tell. Subby is also one of Sydney's most well respected MCs and stand up comics. He's fronted events at The Enmore Theatre, the boardrooms of Aussie companies and organisations

**JEFF GREEN AT THE BYRON SERVICES CLUB
ON MONDAY 29 NOVEMBER**



AFRICAN FEAST FUNDRAISER FOR AN AMBULANCE FOR A BIRTH CENTRE IN GHANA AT THE DRILL HALL ON FRIDAY

like Amnesty International and he has also written and acted in sketch comedies and hosted SBS's *The Men's Room*.

Mandy Nolan joins the blokes as MC and referee on **Monday November 29** at the **Byron Services Club** Pandanus Lounge. Tickets are \$20 and can be purchased at the club or booked on 6684 3443. Show starts at 8pm. Tickets are limited so book now!

Lotus Temple Day – Celebrating the heart of our community

Sunday November 21, 9.30am-late. **Scott Alexander King** - *The Ancient Wisdom of the Animals*. Ceremony, Market Stalls, Healings, Readings, Massage \$10 for 15 minutes. \$15, \$10 concession includes workshops, speakers, Ashtanga Yoga. 1/5 Wollongbar Street Byron Bay Arts and Industrial Estate phone 6680 8391 or visit www.lotustemplebyronbay.com.

Trivia night fundraiser

Come and support **Friends of the Circus** who are hosting a **Trivia Night Fundraising event** at the **Byron Entertainment Centre** on **Friday November 19**. The event aims to raise funds to send Circus Arts Performance Troupe to the Tasmanian Circus Festival in 2011 where they will be taught by internationally renowned circus coaches and performers. There will be meals and drinks available to purchase on the night, circus performances and great prizes for the winning team. Make up your own team of six - eight people or let us put you in a team of our own. Register at the front desk at **Byron Entertainment Centre** or call 6685 6566. Entry \$10 per person. Registrations essential! Doors open at 7pm for team allocation and meals. Friday 19th November, 7pm-9.30pm.

Getting the Jazz on Buddha

If you would like to hear the magic and power that emanates from a meeting of amazing musical minds then don't miss Monday's performance at the Buddha Bar. With a line up that features Leigh Carriage on vocals and the magic of Cleis Pearce on violin, the passionate alto sax of Dave Ades, the awesome talents of Steve Russell one of Australia's most eminent jazz pianists, the innovation of percussionist Greg Sheehan and the thumping vocals of Thierry Fosmale on bass. Show starts at 8pm. Tickets are \$12/15.

Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas

This week **Dendy** will be launching the seventh instalment in the **Harry Potter** series with a **midnight screening** of *Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows Part 1* on **Wednesday November 17**. The film, the seventh and final in the series, is to be told in two full length parts. Part 1 begins as Harry, Ron and Hermione set out on their perilous mission to track down and destroy the secret to Voldemort's immortality – the Horcruxes. On their own, without the guidance of their professors and the protection of Professor Dumbledore, the three friends must rely on one another more than ever. But there are dark forces in their midst that threaten to tear them apart. Heading the cast are Daniel Radcliffe, Rupert Grint and Emma Watson reprising their roles as Harry, Ron Weasley and Hermione Granger. The ensemble cast also includes Helena Bonham-Carter, Robbie Coltrane, Miranda Richardson, Richard Griffiths, John Hurt, Maggie Smith and Alan Rickman.

The film opens on **Thursday November 18** but for Harry's many fans who want to see it first, midnight on the 17th at the Dendy is the place to be. Tickets on sale now at regular prices.

www.echo.net.au

Harry Angus and the Musician's Stone

HARRY JAMES ANGUS has just returned from a three month tour of Europe and the UK with his band The Cat Empire. You'd think that one band would be enough, but when it comes to making the commitment, Mr Angus is polygamous, sometimes appearing with Jackson Jackson and sometimes, like at this year's **Mullum Music Festival**, doin' it solo! *Seven* caught up with Harry about what drives him.

You have a unique voice, were you ever discouraged from singing? Is your voice your own personal trumpet...

My voice has changed a lot over the years. It's like your hair, you don't realise how long it's got until you see an old photograph of yourself. I haven't noticed it happening, but when I listen to old Cat Empire recordings they seem miles away from where I am now as a vocalist. I don't think my voice is my own personal trumpet though, I have a trumpet for that.

How has the *Cat Empire* changed the way you approach making music?

The Cat Empire is a fantastic band to be a part of, particularly live. That particular group of musicians have taught me so much about the possibilities of live performance, the energy and the spontaneity.

What is the music that has most influenced you?

Early jazz – Billie Holliday, Louis, Count Basie and Duke Ellington. Lyrically, Talib Kweli and Randy Newman are two (very disparate) influences...

If you were asked to cover three songs, what would they be and why?

Could be anything, depends on the mood on the day. There are a lot of good songs out there. Streets of London is one I've been singing to myself a lot recently...

How do you go about writing your own music? Do you jam....have ideas set, improvise? Is it different courses for different musical line ups eg Cat Empire, Jackson Jackson, solo...

The course of the music depends on who I'm working with... I try not to plan things too much until I'm in the right environment, with the right musicians. Then you just trust your instincts, and make some music happen. Occasionally I won't be able to get to sleep because I've got some idea buzzing around in my head but usually it's a collaborative process. My solo stuff, however, is just me (obviously). It's more about the lyrics, and the mood, and it comes gently in the afternoon.

Could you ever see yourself as a producer?

I've produced a few things here and there, including a record for my wife's band (Tinpan Orange) who are also appearing at the festival. A producer is really just anyone who has a few good ideas to contribute to the recording process. I don't really like the word 'producer' though, it makes me think of a factory churning out dog food (which actually isn't that far from what most producers are doing).

What is the journey of being a musician about for Harry James Angus?

Trusting your instincts, embracing the spontaneous nature of the art form. Keeping your ego in the right place. Trying to find your voice.

What should people be expecting for your show at Mullum Music Festival?

The music I'm playing is very much in the folk idiom, just me and a guitar. No trumpets. The songs are stories, if you sit back and listen, I hope they will take you away to a strange and beautiful place.



HARRY PERFORMS AT THE MULLUM CIVIC HALL ON SATURDAY 27 NOVEMBER AT 10PM.



THE MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL 2010

THURS 25 - SUN 28 NOVEMBER

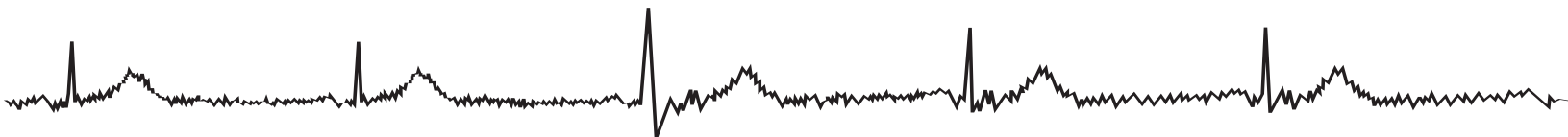
4 DAYS, 8 VENUES
OVER 100 PERFORMANCES
& WORKSHOPS

KAKI KING (USA) • SALMONELLA DJ SOUND SYSTEM (NZ) • PIETA BROWN (USA)
WASHINGTON • CORNERSTONE ROOTS (NZ) • GEMMA RAY (UK) • HARRY JAMES ANGUS (CAT EMPIRE)
TIJUANA CARTEL • MAMA KIN • TINPAN ORANGE • NANO STERN (CHILE) • MARY GAUTHIER (USA)
KING TIDE • JEN CLOHER • JORDIE LANE • SARA TINDLEY • VINCE JONES • DICK & CHRISTA HUGHES
SAL KIMBER & THE ROLLIN' WHEEL • MORGANICS • DECLAN KELLY • LUCIE THORNE • JOJO SMITH • JACKIE MARSHALL
LEAH FLANAGAN • HEATH CULLEN & THE 45 • OKA • GYAN • DJOLPA MCKENZIE • THE RHYTHM HUNTERS • WAITING FOR GUINNESS
ALI BABA • MOJO JUJU & THE SNAKE OIL MERCHANTS • FLAP! • WILD STRINGS • GLOBAL RHYTHM NATION • CHRISTIAN PYLE
SCARLETT AFFECTION • LOREN KATE • THE RE-MAINS • JUZZIE SMITH • GHOST MOUNTAIN • THE VIEW FROM MADELEINE'S COUCH
METHOD • YESHE • THE YEARLINGS • M JACK BEE • GLENY RAE VIRUS & HER PLAYBOYS • ILONA HARKER • ANDREA SOLER
THE DOWNSTAIRS MIX-UP • REBECCA IRELAND • LANEWAY • PETE C & THE SOULSHAKERS • ASA BROOMHALL • INVISIBLE FRIEND
PENNY LARKINS & CARL PANNUZZO • KARL FARREN • THE MULLUMBIMBY FOLK CLUB • BAND WAGON • JOEL SALOM • THE PITTS FAMILY CIRCUS
SPACE COWBOY & ZOE L'AMOUR • THE AMAZING DRUMMING MONKEYS • CURLY COUSINS • THE SLOW SHOW • SPIKEY & FRIENDS • WORKSHOPS
THE LAST HOPE (SCREENING) • LOVE & ANARCHY (SCREENING) • CONSPIRACY THEORY TALKS • YOUTH MENTORSHIP • THE MAGIC BUS AND MUCH MORE

WWW.MULLUMMUSICFESTIVAL.COM

TIX ALSO AVAILABLE: THE FESTIVAL HOTLINE – 02 6684 6195 | RAW STORE: MULLUMBIMBY
 ALL MUSIC & VISION: BYRON BAY, LISMORE & BALLINA | MUSIC BIZARRE: LISMORE | BARE BONES: BANGALOW





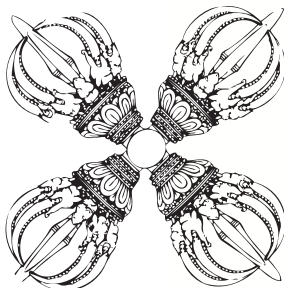
Art Piece Gallery

Launches the stunning new range of **Darren Jackson's** *Ancient Futures* collection of "Mokume Gane" jewellery, a term used to describe the ancient technique, first developed by the 17th century master Debei Shoami, who discovered that with the careful manipulation of heat and pressure, layers of different metals could be fused without becoming molten in order to create unique patterns that represented the timeless beauty of the tree of creative life.

Local girl **Lauren Weir** shows her tribal and talismanic pieces, woven, plaited, beaded and feathered, while **Lisa Black's** refined "jewellery for modern Goddesses" fashioned from the finest of minuscule pearls and the purest of gold, have both the power and the beauty to become modern heirlooms.

Melbourne's **Anna Davern's** earrings – overblown images of grand gemstones, laserprinted onto lasercut tin or silver – are a perfect traffic stopping marriage of wit and glamour. Also from Melbourne, though hailing originally from Ireland and found by Nadine on a recent trip to London, **Shimara Carlow** responds to the nature of her adopted country, with pure silver garlands of petals or gum nuts, so long you can wrap them around and around like magnificent neckpieces. Japanese born and Sydney based **Mana Kawasaki** also takes native flora as her inspiration in exquisitely made, whimsical and ultra feminine pieces.

Art Piece Gallery is hosting a **Champagne High Tea** in the gallery on **Sunday November 21** at 3.30pm. Gallery owner and renowned cookery author **Nadine Abensur** will make a rare foray back into the kitchen to create mouthwatering morsels for the occasion. Please call the gallery on 6684 3446 to book.



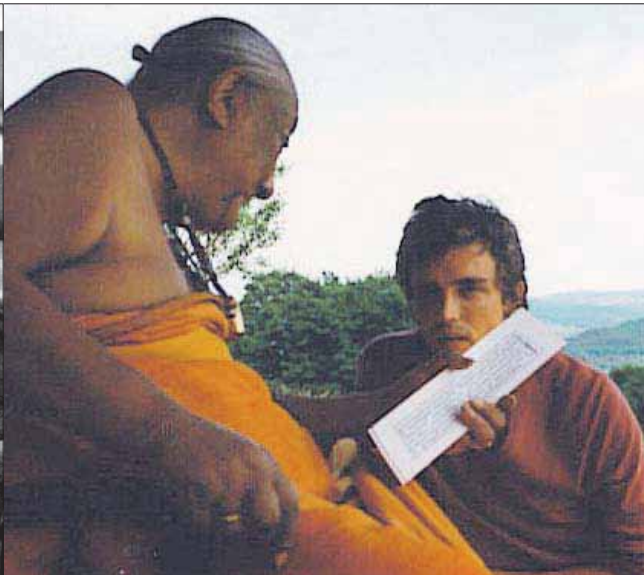
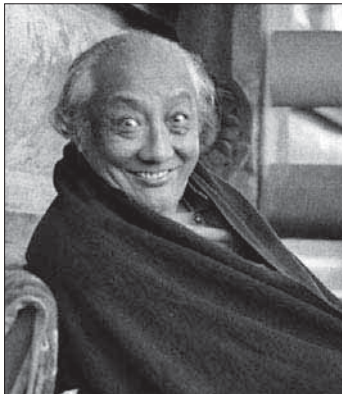
Brilliant Moon

This **Monday** at the **Dendy** Buddhist Educator **Jakob Leschly** presents *Brilliant Moon*, a documentary film about his teacher **Dilgo Khyentse Rinpoche**.

Richard Gere narrates the archival footage and Lou Reed narrates the personal diary that Dilgo Khyentse Rinpoche wrote about his innermost thoughts throughout parts of his life.

The animation is simple and beautiful, and archival footage powerful. It's only 57 minutes. Also **Tenzin Choegyal**, an amazing Tibetan musician, will play and sing on the night. It's 100 years since Dilgo's birth at the **Shechen monastery**.

The money raised from the screening of the film will go towards a building fund for sleeping quarters for the 90 or so young monks as they currently sleep in their classrooms.



**MONDAY 7PM AT THE DENDY TICKETS \$15
AT THE DOOR OR BOOK BY CALLING 6680 8555**

Is suffering an important part of becoming more spiritually awakened?

If we have the wisdom to see it this way, then suffering can yank us out of complacency. Like our body displaying imbalance and becoming ill is a sign that it is basically healthy. And then you do something about it – remove the cause of the illness and suffering.

Ironically, people crave enlightenment but fear suffering... can enlightenment be reached without pain?

'Nirvana' means going beyond pain, and the path to enlightenment is conventionally defined as the gradual discovery of how to embrace what brings happiness and avoid what brings suffering. Then again, less conventionally, the path also allows the freeing of the insight that sees through the insecurity that craves pleasure and fears pain.

Why do you think it is important that Rinpoche's story is being told?

Because modernity is depressed. After deconstructing all the fairy tales of Western pre-modernity and its value systems, it sometimes seems as if the only thing left for the inhabitants of modernity is to be entertained and gratified. There is a pervasive nihilism in our culture. The story of Rinpoche is a statement about the Buddha's middle way – Khyentse Rinpoche worked on himself and shed confusion. It is important that it be known that this can be done. Life is too valuable... we have greater things to do than fixate on some perceived void.

A lot of people around here call themselves Buddhists... I sometimes wonder if that's because they got a statue at Bunnings and popped it in the garden... does it ever worry you that the images of Buddhism have become part of our garden design?

Sometimes it's as if all we in our culture can do when we encounter the sacred is to objectify it. Photograph it, frame it, put it in the yard. Then again...whatever turns you on... maybe the Buddha statues in your yard will be some way of connecting to the Dharma. You might place some flowers and lights in front of it, and then you are already engaging with the sacred, and in some paradoxical way eliminating alienation and objectification.

How do budding Buddhists begin to practise? Can you meditate alone? Do you need a guide?

Budding Buddhists should definitely study with someone – otherwise they'll just be stuck with their own ideas. Buddhism proposes some very provocative perspectives. Which of course is very irritating – the teacher might challenge your ideas, and you might want to listen... re-evaluate some ideas and assumptions. Without a teacher, a teaching, and companions, one's dreams of Buddhism will just remain a fantasy.

Why has the film come to Byron Bay? And how has it made it here?

It has a lot to do with my friends Mishaela Simpkins and Dominic Russell who wanted to share some of the wealth they found in Buddhism. We looked for a film that could be shown, and it happened that this movie had just been completed and never premiered in Australia. I'm delighted about this. It is in fact the centenary for Dilgo Khyentse Rinpoche's birth, and it is an unusually beautiful movie... very true to the culture and the spirit it documents.

Seven caught up with Jakob about his experience of Buddhism and his involvement with Dilgo.

What brings you to Byron Bay?

My teacher Dzongsar Khyentse Rinpoche has some students in Australia, a group called Siddhartha's Intent Australia, and as the headquarters is here in Brunswick Heads, he asked me to come here and lead the group's study and practice.

You had a relationship with Dilgo Khyentse Rinpoche...how did this affect your spiritual development?

Meeting Dilgo Khyentse Rinpoche made the spiritual path very real. He made the logic and brilliance of Buddhist wisdom come alive... he was the consummate human – warm, magnanimous, humorous, sharp, caring. But more than all that, he continually invited others to shed confusion. I felt he was saying "hey you, come on up!" There was never a sense that he was different, and yet there was no doubt that he embodied human perfection.

What were the lessons that have stayed with you?

Rinpoche's love and tireless work for others, his vast learning and accomplishment, his trust in his students and his commitment to them. And how he achieved this so effortlessly. Also he never established barriers between himself and others.

Why do you think there is such a resonance in Rinpoche's teachings even now? And why do you think that we in the West are so profoundly moved by the teachings?

I think what many persons in our time like about Buddhism, or Dharma, is that there are no mysteries, supernatural entities, or metaphysical absolutes. You're allowed to enquire, yet you're not stuck with merely the cerebral or academic. It is a living tradition with persons who have gotten it, been liberated, been willing to immerse themselves with the world, and share their wisdom.

How does a teaching become a way of life?

When you see there is no separation between the teaching and what you experience in life, and you appreciate the fact that the teaching pushes you to go beyond habitual narrowness.


Are great teachers born, or do they become great teachers through the commitment to their practice and their life path?

Great teachers become great through their commitment to being truthful and fearless. You could say that is the practice of their life path. The very point of this movie is that Khyentse Rinpoche was freed through his practice. Buddhism does not believe in destiny – you are the sum of what you do.

A famous Tibetan saying goes 'To know what you were in your past, look at who you are now. To know what you will be in the future look at your present actions.'

SNAP! 2010

Youth Photography Exhibition



(Winner of 2009 People's Choice Award - Angel Scarf)



Showcasing the work of young people aged 12-24
from across the Northern Rivers
at
Byron Youth Activity Centre
1 Gilmore Cres, Byron Bay
Opening Night
Thurs 18th Nov 6pm -8pm

Refreshments by Byron Creative Catering
Announcement of Competition Winners
Voting for People's Choice Award

Also open for viewing: Fri 19th 10am - 4pm

Sponsored by: BYS, Byron Beach Cafe, Byron Hire, Dinah Hornung
Fishheads, Julia Rochelli, Margaret Robertson & Nortec
Supported by: Echo, Frontline, Northern Star, Still @ the Centre

Contact Steffi for more details on 6685 7777

**Young People Matter!**



Art to unwarmp your reality...

The Echo is proud to showcase some of the shire's most talented artists in this NEW MONTHLY FEATURE. After all,

'Art has no other purpose than to brush aside... the conventional and accepted generalities, in short everything that veils reality from us, in order to bring us face to face with reality itself.' **Henri Bergson**

Celebrate beauty – White Ribbon Day

November 25 is White Ribbon Day and as an Ambassador **Colin Heaney** invites you to join him in supporting the Elimination of Violence against Women. Enjoy a refreshing drink and a little sensual luxury in the wonderland of the Colin Heaney store. November 25, 10am to 8pm. Declaration at 6.30pm.

81 Centennial Circuit, Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay.

Let's work together to create a community free of fear of violence.

Hammer & Hand Exhibition

We've been Hammered, Wired and Pierced, now the collective artists of Hammer & Hand present beautiful, fun and unexpected new pieces for their **Stoned exhibition**, so come along **Friday November 26 from 5pm** to join the fun or drop in any day to see our great range of locally hand-made jewellery, metalware and gifts.

Hammer & Hand, 1/4 Ti Tree Place, A & I Estate, Byron Bay.

Below: Peridot Ring by Helen Luna.



The Freckled Lounge

Specialises in fine art and design. Formerly of Fletcher Street, Byron, we now trade on-line. We stock the exquisite prints of **Dennis Nona** and **Alick Tipoti**, **Carmen Hogue's** beautifully crafted collectible dolls and nests, local jewellery designers **Peekaboo**, **Caryn Gillespie's** award-winning lingerie sets as well many as other Australian design and craft objects.

Enquiries phone **6685 9994** or go to **www.freckledlounge.com.au**.

Jules Hunt Studio Gallery

The warmth of light: the beauty of nature. Delicately handcarved, enlivening colours, art with ambience, elegance handcrafted. For a limited time we are offering **25 per cent off** Jules' beautiful tealight lanterns. These make perfect gifts for weddings, Christmas, christenings or a special gift for you! You can even have them personalised with a handwritten message – a unique gift for a special occasion.

8/18 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay, phone **0408 766 546** or visit **www.juleshunt.com**.

Below: Some of Jules' beautiful creations.



Wouldn't you know it!?

Just when you thought it was safe to shop for a gift for someone special, for a keepsake with the provenance of 'Handmade', you discover the cheap Chinese substitutes are destroying generations of creativity and artisanship in virtually every country.

Buck the global trend. Support local creativity and the best of genuine local artisans.

Handmade in Byron Bay.

Day/night market at street level in Cavanbah Arcade opposite the Beach Hotel bottle shop, and **4/102 Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate.**

Sydney, New York, Byron Bay!

In July 2008 Sydney artist **Tracey Levett** arrived in Byron Bay for a three week retreat. The paintings created that year took her work to a new level, a level recognised by an art collector from New York who went on to buy the whole series of sixteen paintings.

Tracey then hung her work at *The Arthouse* in the CBD of Sydney and with a few more sales from Sydney collectors went on to have a sell-out show. Now back in Byron with a new body of work called *The Outpouring* Tracey is once again thrilled to be visiting. **Ezra Mack, a private art dealer of over 20 years, based in New York, is flying over especially to introduce everyone to Tracey's latest exhibition.**

The opening event on Friday November 26 at 6pm is when Tracey will be presenting her latest work at Zakay Gallery. Zakay Gallery is at **6/102 Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts and Industry Park**. Gallery open Mon-Sat 10am-5pm phone 6685 6225 or 0414 596 326 or email samaya@zakayglasscreations.com.

Tweed River Art Gallery

There's always lots to see and do at the Tweed River Art Gallery!

Just installed are three mesmerising video installations by **Angelica Mesiti**, **Alexis DeStoop** and **Soda_Jerk**. Don't miss seeing a fascinating selection of portraits from the Gallery's collection, and colourful artworks by primary school children in the **Les Peterkin Portrait Prize SMILE**.

Sunday November 21 at 11.00am, **Robert Ryan** will talk about his exhibition titled *Chatter*, followed at 1.00pm by artists **Lionel Bawden** and **Julie Bartholomew** talking about their artwork in the *Zhongjian: Midway* exhibition and answering questions from the audience. Then finish your visit by enjoying the glorious views at the Gallery Café.

The Gallery is located at **2 Mistral Road, Murwillumbah**, phone **6670 2790**.

Below: *Smiling Pain* by Mitchell Bagnell, age 11, one of the winners from *SMILE*.



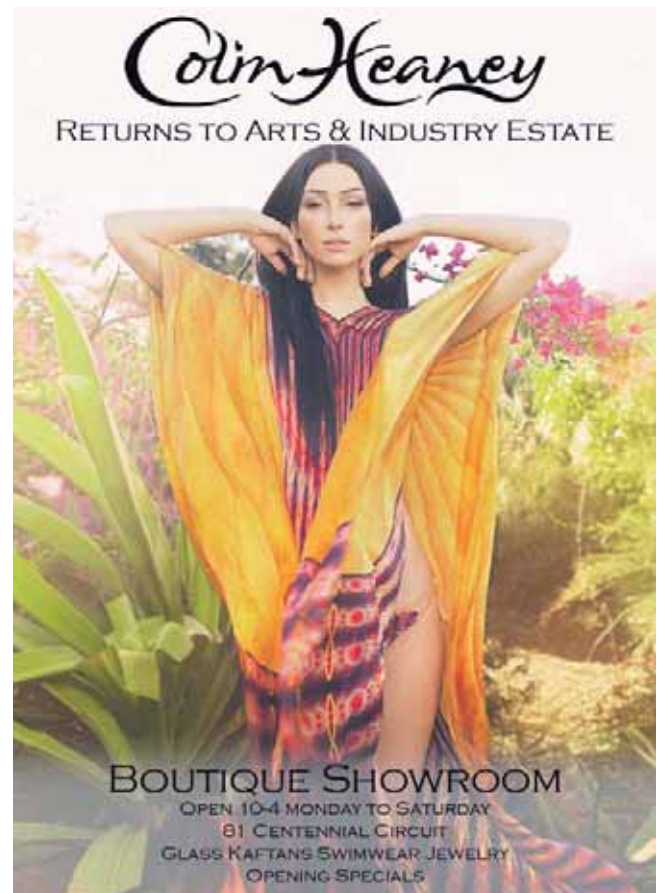
Barebones Art Space

Barebones Art Space proudly features **colourful chooks** by local artist **Jarrah Johnson**.

Jarrah's paintings of these fascinating creatures with their patterns and unique characteristics are drawn from the Poultry Section of the Bangalow Show and his own farm chooks.

Inquisitive hens wander into his studio for a sneak preview of his work in progress.

Barebones is located at **44 Byron St, Bangalow**, call **6687 1393** for more information.



Tweed River Art Gallery

ON DISPLAY UNTIL 28 NOVEMBER



Sally Smart China Sea Ship

Zhongjian: Midway

A Wollongong City Gallery touring exhibition

Chatter: Robert Ryan

Intricate paintings by Robert Ryan

Taciturn: Travis Paterson

Aquatint etchings and prints

d/Art on Screen

A d/Lux/MediaArts regional touring program

Smile: Les Peterkin Portrait Prize

14th LPPP for primary school children

Artists by artists: works from the collection - portraits and self portraits
CPM 1992-2009 - acquired works on paper from CPM Print Award
JUPP / OCA 1999-2009 - acquired award winning photographic works

PUBLIC PROGRAM (DST)

Sun 21 Nov 11am Floortalk: *Chatter* with Robert Ryan
Sun 21 Nov 1pm Artists Talks: *Zhongjian: Midway* with Julie Bartholomew and Lionel Bawden to discuss their work
Sun 5 Dec 10.30am-12.30pm Kids art activity - *Make me smile*
 Join Francesca Yasukawa for a fun day of drawing activity in celebration of the 14th *Les Peterkin Portrait Prize* - FREE

FREE ADMISSION Open Wed-Sun 10am-5pm (DST)
2 Mistral Rd Murwillumbah NSW 2484
02 6670 2790 www.tweed.nsw.gov.au/artgallery

jules hunt studio gallery

25% off Tealight lanterns- limited time
 8/18 Centennial Cct Byron Bay juleshunt.com

the FRECKLED Lounge

Art & DESIGN

Dennis Nona • Alick Tipoti
 Carmen Hogue • Husque
 Peekaboo • and more...

Visit us at:
www.freckledlounge.com.au

HAND made
 IN BYRON BAY
 NOT FROM CHINA

Put your stamp on the jewellery you wear

- * Names
- * Dates
- * Inscriptions
- * Declarations of love and intent
- * Frames
- * Lockets

4/102 Centennial Circuit, Arts & Industry Estate

stoned exhibition

5-8pm Friday, 26 November 2010

HAMMER & HAND
 JEWELLERY & METAL COLLECTIVE

1/4 TI-TREE PLACE
 Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay
www.hammerandhand.com.au

OPEN 7 DAYS
 10am - 4pm
 Enquiries 0409 960 614

exhibition opening

26 nov
 friday 6pm

The Outpouring

Tracey Levett
 26 Nov - 31 Dec

ZAKAY
 GLASS CREATIONS
 studio and gallery
 6/102 Centennial Circuit
 Byron Arts & Industry Park
 open Mon-Sat 6685 6225

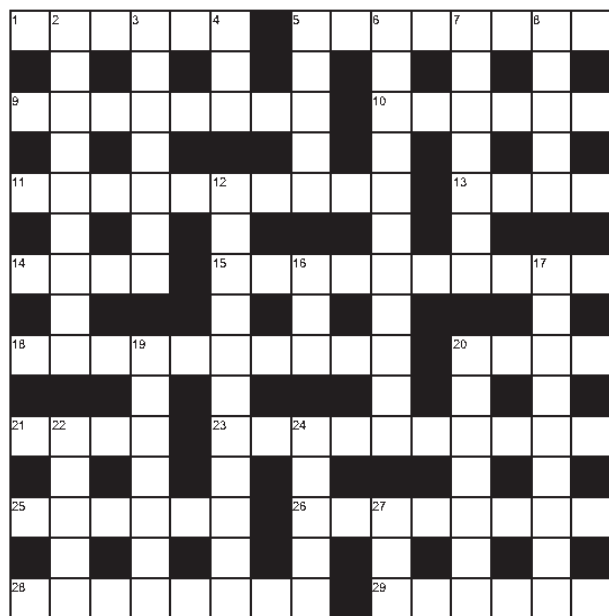
Artwork by Jarrah Johnson

BAREBONES ART SPACE

44 Byron St BANGALOW • 6687 1393 • bareb44@bigpond.net.au
TUES - SUN & PUBLIC HOLIDAYS 10AM-4PM



Mungo's Crossword



Quick Clues

ACROSS

- Set conditions or a penalty (6)
 - Explosive invented by Alfred Nobel (8)
 - The act of bringing to being; the universe (8)
 - United by treaty (6)
 - What Christians ask for in the Lord's Prayer (5,5)
 - Impolite, rough (4)
 - Overtake, go by (4)
 - Older man who buys the favours of the young (5,5)
 - Two former presidents of the United States (6,4)
 - Capital of Italy (4)
 - Less hot, also attractive (4)
 - Frauds, impostors (10)
 - Earns, deserves (6)
 - Roman Catholic prayer, often sung (3,5)
 - Great generosity, lavish gift (8)
 - Hidden, having potential (6)
- #### DOWN
- Citrus jam (9)
 - Prophets or their prophecies (7)
 - Old testament priest (3)
 - Worst student in the class (5)
 - Primitive humanoid, predating Cromagnon (11)
 - Disease spread by mosquitoes (7)
 - Step on. Walk on (5)
 - Absolute failures, people or economies for whom nothing can be done (6,5)
 - African antelope (3)
 - Magnitude, especially measured in a particular direction (9)
 - Revolving, turning over (7)
 - Take back, withdraw (7)
 - Final letter of the Greek alphabet (5)
 - Saying, proverb (5)
 - Long thin fish (3)

Last week's solution



Cryptic Clues

ACROSS

- Set naughty child on fat Englishman (6)
 - Washington power: we hear it's explosive! (8)
 - Act of giving life evokes violent reaction (8)
 - Formally united, Gore misspoke (6)
 - Fear of the London court, said Spooner, referring to what Christians pray for (5,5)
 - Impolite, but regretted speech (4)
 - Col takes a step south (4)
 - A man who seeks to purchase the love of a young woman is a bad, sad, grey, dud (5,5)
 - Mad bugger, so he became president! (6,4)
 - Computer storage English? Capital! (4)
 - John Coulomb returns; very good! (4)
 - Worse than rascal – blatant frauds! (10)
 - I object, right; it's just deserts (6)
 - Peron comes back with a maiden song – actually a prayer (3,5)
 - A big shilling, they say, makes a lavish gift (8)
 - Dead territory, but it has potential (6)
- #### DOWN
- Alarm made panic in a jam (9)
 - Mineral deposits cover a hundred and fifty predictions (7)
 - Pelican rejects God for priest (3)
 - Dull church a total failure (5)
 - The DNA and renal components suggest a primitive humanoid (11)
 - Illness produces one article following false alarm (7)
 - Step on a little bit about ... about ... 12. ... container ... containers ... they're hopeless! (6,5)
 - Report of previously undiscovered animal (3)
 - People in hell, with charge of some magnitude (9)
 - Right over left, fish is rotating (7)
 - Back down about the religious pamphlet (7)
 - A jewel ring? Take it back, this is the absolute end (5)
 - A motto for the time of the commercials (5)
 - Brett comes back to fish (3)
- Mungo's Crossword first published in *The Week*.

Stars

WITH LILITH

With Venus, Jupiter and Neptune in gear again and Mercury joining Mars in the sign of mobile mouths, expect an increase in energy, opportunities and the length of phone conversations this week...



ARIES: If this week brings a powerful urge for independence, therapist Bob Mandel's take on liberation's worth considering: *True freedom is self knowledge*. The more aware you become of your unconscious, the more power you have to choose freely, break old habits and change.



TAURUS: The Tauran drive to accumulate, consolidate and stand your ground is strong right now, but your charm mistress Venus in Libra says seduction achieves sweeter results than insistence. So make adaptation your word for the week, and give relationships the quality attention they're seeking as well...



GEMINI: You've had some deep and meaningful insights lately about others, yourself, and the way the world works, now what are you going to do about it? Perhaps begin by helping others solve workplace problems – lifting someone's spirits will attract the same kind of good medicine back.



CANCER: The antithesis of the bumper sticker potted philosophy Magic Happens is the one proclaiming Maggots Happen. Ever the way of life on our planet, where happiness requires a focus on miracles rather than wrigglers – something this week's optimistic influences and positive aspects certainly assist.



LEO: You're over downsizing and energetically engaging your natural talent for thinking big as this week presses Leo's dominant alpha boss button, producing an extravaganza of vehement views and passionate opinions – though if others have to hear yours, it's only fair they're allowed to air theirs.



VIRGO: Things you suspected are starting to fall into place. Major changes are afoot, which have to unfold in their own organic time, requiring patience on your part – but your planet boss Mercury highlights the funny side of this week to give you a hand.



LIBRA: If you're not taken with certain information, remember this week's opinions are driven more by emotion than fact, meaning you only have to wait for them to change – and end of week Venus moving direct to bring practical benefits, tangible advantages and unexpected payoffs.



SCORPIO: This week's about leadership, self promotion and delegating so you can attend to priorities. Resist micromanaging and try to see both sides of problem situations – the line between allies and adversaries is fine right now, and you don't want to become your own enemy



SAGITTARIUS: Assertive Mars has a flammable effect on the Sagittarian temperament so you may need short breaks this week to clear your thinking or integrate new information. Expect fresh, revitalising changes on career and/or domestic fronts, along with healing insights concerning your past family or cultural heritage.



CAPRICORN: Life this week might seem like an Attack Of The Giant Busybodies, and you'll need to meet existential irritations and disappointments with Capricorn calm. And also remind yourself that merely maintaining an optimistic outlook in these uncertain times is an act of heroism.



AQUARIUS: Stimulating ideas and adventurous plans get added cosmic grunt from late week Neptune and Chiron direct in Aquarius kicking in the astral octane to make them work. Update business tactics for more efficiency and effectiveness by thinking strategically, fixing what's fixable, recycling what isn't.



PISCES: Jupiter and Neptune direct in Pisces dissolve recent cloudy thinking, dealing you a lucky hand of favours and helpful allies. Your success stars are as solid as anything can be right now, so keep this good fortune buoyant by maintaining an attitude of gratitude.

CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7-10pm

shopping centre exhibition in 2005 was ruled out by Guinness.

In February 2009 I witnessed Bulgarian Kiril Georgiev play 360 opponents simultaneously in Sofia, an achievement which took 14 hours. Perhaps 100 of the opponents were very weak players but the achievement was nonetheless awesome.

Then, in August 2009, Iranian GM Morteza Mahjoob played an almost unbelievable 500 opponents in 18 hours. Like Georgiev, Mahjoob trained for months on the physical demands of the challenge – comparable to walking a marathon – but the strength of his opponents was hard to determine.

Last month there was much unseemly gloating in the Israeli press when Alik Gershon broke Mahjoob's record by playing 523 opponents simultaneously.

Of Gershon's opponents

300 were school children, but with all of them holding the required 1200 rating the record was duly recognised by Guinness. However, this week a Tel Aviv newspaper exposed the fact that many of the school children were beginners, some having learned to play chess only the day before Gershon's record-breaking effort. A 1200 rating had been given to all children who competed, no matter what their true strength.

Gershon, like all GMs who attempt massive simultaneous exhibitions, knows the truth; unless plenty of opponents are wiped out quickly these exhibitions would last for 24 hours or more and the amateur players would simply abandon their boards and go home.

For a 500 board exhibition, a player using just four seconds per move will take more than half an hour per circuit, with normal games lasting 30 to 60 moves.

Grandmasters often impress the general public with their ability to play a series of games simultaneously. A normal simultaneous exhibition might have 20 or 30 amateurs taking on the GM but much higher numbers have been attempted.

The *Guinness Book of Records* has attempted to maintain standards for simultaneous records, mandating all games starting at the same time, a minimum score of 80 per cent by the exhibitor and a minimum opponent rating of 1200 Elo points. The latter condition has been observed mostly in the breach, although only Susan Polgar's 326 player



Alik Gershon takes on 523 opponents

LateNiteVideo

North Plaza Jonson St Byron Bay • 66857699
Biggest & best choice of DVDs • Superfast Internet
& Laptop access • Open 9am to late – 7 days

TRY OUR HIGH SPEED INTERNET

You can:

- Skype • Stay in touch through facebook and twitter
- Download from iTunes
- Scan and print your documents even in colour

...and there are no download restrictions!

2 for 1
voucher

2 for 1
voucher



WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

QUALITY PRE-LOVED
FURNITURE, CLOTHING,
BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS,
ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED

VOLUNTEERS NEEDED
PH 6685 5436

5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE
MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30AM TILL 12:30PM



GOODTASTE

ALSTONVILLE
BALLINA



il postino
café bar restaurant
86 Main Street, Alstonville
6628 3333
Open Breakfast & Lunch
Tues – Sun
Dinner Wed – Sat
**BOOK NOW FOR
MELBOURNE CUP LUNCH**

BOOK NOW FOR YOUR CHRISTMAS OR END OF YEAR PARTIES Celebrate in style at il postino – the perfect venue. We have specialty menus for breakfast, brunch, lunch, afternoon tea and dinner. We cater to all dietary requirements and are happy to tailor a package to suit your party's individual tastes. Discuss your requirements with Monica on 02 6628 3333 or email post@ilpostino.com.au.



Shelly's on the Beach
Open 7 days.
Shelly Beach Road,
East Ballina
6686 9844

With only the freshest food and smiling service, Shelly's is the place to go for a relaxed meal or coffee, with one of the greatest uninterrupted views along the north coast. With a mud cake to die for, come down and indulge.



Satiatē
Open Tues-Sat
33 Byron St, Bangalow
6687 1010



Awarded a Chefs Hat in both the 2010 and 2011 *Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide*, a Highly Recommended award from *Gourmet Traveller Wine* 2009 and a star from the 2010 *Courier Mail Queensland Food & Wine Guide*. Tetsuya trained Shannon Debrecey's European inspired cuisine is served as a seasonal degustation with vegetarian option.



Bangalow Pizza Co
3/36 Byron St, Bangalow
Home delivery, dine in or
takeaway
6687 1271

For over eight years Bangalow Pizza Company have been creating mouth watering pizzas, using only the freshest ingredients and finest produce. With all bases and sauces made instore only. A great place to take the family. Four sizes of pizza to choose from. Gourmet pizza menu, lasagne and salads. Serving great coffee. Dine or take away. BYO available.



Bangalow Dining Rooms
Bangalow Hotel
Open 7 days
Lunch: 12 – 3pm
Dinner 5:30 – 9pm
Pub selection: from 12pm
6687 1144

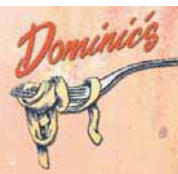
The Bangalow Dining Rooms at the Bangalow Hotel produces great food using predominantly local produce. The beautiful restaurant space on the high verandah and intimate dining room hosts a modern menu. In the hotel, enjoy our pub selection all day, with reasonable prices and a wide range. The food will appeal to all.



Billi's Thai
Open Wed-Sun
NEW OPENING TIME 6pm
Dine in or takeaway
Billinudgel Village
6680 3352



For over 15 years Billi's Thai has re-created the traditional taste of Thailand in Billinudgel. Offering an extensive menu, scrumptious desserts, specials board, and western style kids menu. The whole family will enjoy the relaxed village atmosphere from the covered verandah or inside dining area. Be part of the best-kept secret in the shire!



Dominic's Ristorante
Open Wed – Sun
from 5pm
Fingal St, Brunswick Heads
6685 1688

Now in its twelfth year Dominic's is still offering great food in a relaxed atmosphere. Open Wednesday to Sunday from 5pm offering a delicious extensive wine list. Casual dining, takeaway. Bookings

WE'RE BACK



Hotel Brunswick
Open daily
10am - 9pm
Mullumbimbi St,
Brunswick Heads
6685 1341

The Bruns Brasserie specialises in local produce, fresh seafood and seasonal menu changes. Daily selections include bangers and mash and grilled snapper. Gourmet coffees and delicious desserts are also available.
Lunch or group dinner bookings upon request.



Gringo's Fresh Mex
Licensed/B.Y.O. wine
Dine In /Takeaway
Nightly @5.30
closed Tue/Wed
Cnr. Tweed & Fawcett St.
Brunswick Heads
Ph 6685 1955

Sip your margarita in our casual covered garden and enjoy the fresh clean flavours of Mexico. Everything home made. Always tasty Not Spicy Hot. Sample some of our house salsas, such as smokey chipotle or fiery habanera. We have a great selection of Tequilas, imported beers and wine.
• **Full meals from \$14.85**
• **Book now for Christmas parties/ New Year's Eve, banquet menus available.**

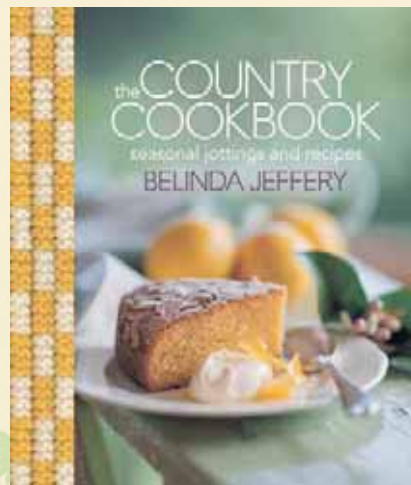


Country cook's new book 'The Country Cookbook' by Belinda Jeffery (Penguin RRP \$59.95)

Victoria Cosford

For years Mullumbimby-based author Belinda Jeffery has been contributing to *Delicious* magazine a monthly segment entitled *Country Cook*. It is a role into which she has, in a sense, unwittingly evolved, having moved from Sydney in 2003 with husband Clive in order to embrace a slower simpler life in the small country town. And her latest creation, *The Country Cookbook*, is the logical outcome of all those magazine articles.

It is that and so much more. With several titles to her credit already – the latest being a mouth-watering compendium of largely sweet baking recipes entitled *Mix & Bake* – she has with her new book taken the genre to a level which is simultaneously more personal and more professional. What she describes as 'seasonal jottings' constitute musings in a diary format as she takes the reader through each month of the year, with astute observations on the natural environment which surrounds her. These, and the glorious recipes, are studied throughout by the positively lyrical, almost three-dimensional photography of long-time collaborator Rodney Weidland – a longevity measurable by the extraordinary degree of sympathy with which his images match Belinda's words.

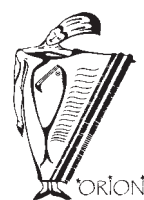


Slow Food philosophies, she may be found there every week, burdened with calico bags and a trolley, stocking up on raw materials she will transform into the sort of beautiful dishes offered in *The Country Cookbook*.

If some of the recipes appear lengthy it is largely due to Belinda's emphatically helpful guiding you through each step of the way. She will tell you things to look out for, possible failures and potential disasters, and reassure you soothingly with solutions. Should you lack a certain ingredient she will provide substitutes. 'For those of you who don't like marzipan, please don't be put off by its inclusion in this recipe – it really provides more of a background note and gives a lovely, delicate almond flavour to this quick and simple cake,' is her introduction to almond and lemon syrup cake. Regarding the custard required as a preliminary to

her honey and pecan ice-cream, she urges you to 'stay focused and be a bit brave'; for her herb-crusted racks of lamb she comforts you with the fact that 'if you haven't cooked the idea might seem a bit intimidating, but if you just think of it as a whole lot of lamb cutlets joined together it becomes much less worrisome!'

From cosy, anti-gourmet items like blueberry pikelets, split pea and ham soup with sippets and Cooe's famous smoked fish and mash pie to fancier entries such as warm squid, celery and chilli salad, sauteed cavolo nero with crisp polenta and spiced coconut and cardamon chicken with glazed pumpkin ('it is sooo delicious,' she swoons) – *The Country Cookbook* is bursting with food you will want to eat and photography you will want to eat, all packed into a hefty, heavy, hearty, hard-covered tome itself a pleasure to simply hold.



Byron Orion Curry House
All day cont. breakfast
7am-3pm, Curry House
dinner 5:30pm-11pm,
cocktail lounge till 3am
5/2 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6685 6828

The Orion Curry House has had top reviews by international travel magazines as the great curry house by the sea. The annual winner/finalist of the Indian Award of Excellence, the Orion is also producing the best coffee by Segafredo, continental all day breakfast, lunch, curry house dinner, and the mystical ambience to match. The 3am cocktail lounge and entertainment is the highlight this summer. RSVP for private functions in upstairs lounge is recommended.



st. elmo
Open 7 days
Lunch, Dinner, Drinks
Cnr Fletcher St and
Lawson Lane
6680 7426
(No reservations)

Dining in any mode. Share plates and bistro-style main course meals from noon till late, seven days a week. Fine original and classic cocktails and one of the area's most comprehensive wine lists always available with many by the glass, with or without a meal. A dining room and bar to call your own.
\$23 lunch special, changing daily and including a glass of wine or a beer and fresh bread.

BYRON BAY



The Deck

Byron Bay Golf Club
Lunch: Tues-Sat
11am-2.30pm
Dinner: Wed-Sat
5.30pm-9pm
6685 6470

Newly renovated 'The Deck' has been transformed into a modern and laid back venue, complete with lounge and deck dining options, not to mention one of the most picturesque settings around. Can't wait to see you at The Deck at Byron.



Fresh

Open 7 days 7am-11pm
7 Jonson St (beach end),
Byron Bay
Licensed & BYO
6685 7810

Fresh is...

Byron's BEST location
Modern seasonal menu
Organic & local produce
Award winning Campos coffee
Cakes made onsite



The Balcony

Breakfast, lunch & sunset
balcony dining
Cnr Jonson St &
Lawson St, Byron Bay
6680 9666
www.balcony.com.au

Sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu, for breakfast lunch or dinner and tapas all day. Matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town, your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony.



Rae's on Watego's

Lunch and Dinner 7 days
Watego's Beach, Byron Bay
6685 5366

Our 60 seat al fresco dining room overlooking the ocean has a reputation as the best dining in the region! We use the freshest local produce and seafood combined with the exquisite mix of Australian and modern Italian flavours. Beautifully cooked and stylishly presented - we spare no expense in sourcing quality produce.



Bayside Traditional Thai

Open for dinner
7 nights a week
5.30pm - 9.30pm
5/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
6685 5151

"What do a Colombian, a Bulgarian and a Laosthainese have in common? Traditional Thai! Setup by a Heng, cooked by a Verano, served by a Pavlova. We can be found in the Asian end of Fletcher St, just seconds away from the beach. Dine in the warm colourful atmosphere of our restaurant or take away. Banquet menus ideal for functions and private catering also available.



The Petit Snail

Open Wed-Sat
6.30pm till late
Accordion on Fridays
Fully licensed.
Bookings essential
6685 8526

After Paris, Lyon and Melbourne, French chef for Persan is bringing authentic traditional French food to Byron Bay. With French staff, French wine list and Belgian beer, Persan will be a hit. Vegetarian friendly, welcome, gift vouchers available. Children welcome. Check our regularly updated website: www.thepetitsnail.com.au.



'Most highly rated French Restaurant in Australia' - My Taste Website



Beach Kitchen

Open 8am till late
At the Beach Hotel,
Bay St, Byron Bay
6685 6402
www.beachhotel.com.au

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay'



Lemongrass

Open Monday - Saturday
5pm-9pm
Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade
Phone orders welcome
6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.



Treehouse on Belongil

25 Childe St, Byron Bay
Open Monday-Sunday
7am-11pm
6680 9452

Fully Licensed Restaurant - Bar - Functions
Stroll along Main Beach to Belongil
Devour our woodfired pizzas, a la carte meals and lush cocktails
Enjoy our funky garden bar and casual atmosphere
Listen to live music and DJs Friday - Sunday



The Restaurant at the Byron at Byron

Lunch and dinner 7 days
Broken Head Road
Byron Bay
6639 2111

Set within the stunning rainforest of the multi-award winning Byron at Byron Resort and Spa. Serving innovative seasonal fare based on the freshest local produce from head chef Gavin Hughes. Awarded a Star in the 2010 *Courier Mail Queensland Food & Wine Guide*.



Earth'n'Sea Pizza and Pasta

Open every day for lunch and dinner: 12pm-2.30pm & 5pm. (no surcharge Sundays).
New location: Cnr Fletcher & Byron Sts, Byron Bay.
www.earthnsea.com.au
6685 6029

The original Earth 'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta has been a part of Byron Bay since 1976. Their basic philosophy is to buy the best produce locally and making the food from scratch. This family restaurant offers great service in a friendly environment. The menu not only has 22 different pizzas it also has great pastas and salads as well as gluten free options. And when you dine at Earth 'n' Sea you get free underground parking.



Orient Express

Open 7 nights from 5.30pm
Yum Cha - Fri, Sat, Sun
11.30am-3.00pm
1/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
6680 8808
www.theorientexpresseatery.com.au

Chef Tippy Heng is back at the Orient Express eatery having just completed his culinary tour of Asia, Tippy has brought back a collection of exciting new dishes from China, Tibet, Laos and Thailand. These dishes will be filtering into the specials selection and the new Winter menu so if a little smoke and spice is your taste - Now is the time to head down to The Orient Express.



Italian at the Pacific

Open seven days
4pm to late
Next to the Beach Hotel,
Bay Street
6680 7055
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine. We're introducing an exciting menu of taste plates, antipasti, fresh pastas and main dishes. With our new Ocean View Bar, we ensure all our guests have the opportunity to enjoy some of Byron's finest cocktails and wine.



WhyNot!

Breakfast/Lunch
7 days from 6am
Cocktails & Dinner
Wednesday to Sunday
Wednesday food & wine
matching dinner - 2 courses \$30
Thursday farmers market dinner
2 courses \$30 • 3 courses \$40

Why Not! start your day with the best cup of coffee in Byron Bay. Why Not! Enjoy lunch using free wireless watching Byron life pass by. Why Not! Relax into some fantastic cocktails at the bar. Why Not! Indulge in our weekly changing dinner menu with daily specials. Why Not! Because you can. Bon appétit! Jonson Street, Byron Bay. www.whynotbyronbay.com.au
6680 7994



Fishheads

Open seven days,
7.30am-11.30pm
Byron Bay - 1 Jonson St
6680 7632
Bangalow - 2 Byron St
6687 2883

'An iconic Byron dining experience, Fishheads serves fresh seafood on the main beach, dine in or takeaway seven days a week. The Fishheads Ultimate Seafood Platter is our signature dish and perfect for sharing between two. (BYO) Fishheads is also located in Bangalow (licensed) at the top of the town.'



Fig Tree Restaurant

Dinner Thurs - Sat
Lunch Fri - Sun
Thursday Farmers Market dinner
2 courses \$30
3 courses \$45
6 course Tasting menu \$65
A la carte • byo
6684 7273

The Fig Tree is perfectly positioned with commanding views over the Pacific Ocean and Byron Bay. Opened in 1981 it has been the bench mark in highlighting Byron Bay's fantastic local produce. Chefs/owners Jules & Ché have travelled the world extensively sourcing inspiration for their dishes. Bring a bottle of wine and enjoy what is agreeably one of Byron Bay's most iconic dining experiences. www.figtreerestaurant.com.au



O-Sushi

Byron Bay
- Woolies Plaza, Jonson St
02 6685 7103
Coolangatta
- Showcase on the Beach
07 5536 5455
www.osushi.com.au

Winner of the favourite Japanese restaurant all over Australia in the *I Love Food Competition*. Eat in or takeaway. Licensed. Open 7 days 11am till late. Get 20% off at Dendy Cinema. O-Sushi is a modern Japanese restaurant guided by a philosophy that incorporates traditional values of providing the best possible service combined with fresh wholesome food. Live music every Wednesday.



Feeding the soul with Discipline

Horatio Bitemark

Needless to say, we were delighted when Bizzy Lizzy, the club's dominatrix-on-call, decided to open a restaurant in Byron Bay. She was kind enough to remember us in her invitation list and sent out old-fashioned 'stiffies', as they were called in my day, black cards with gold deckled edges and the appropriate summons printed thereon. Abbottsleigh was beside himself with excitement and had to be calmed down with a methaqualone chaser. He went each day to the mantelpiece and stared at the stiffy, drool forming in the corners of his mouth, which Sanders the butler had one of the valets solicitously wipe away.

The day finally arrived and we trooped en masse to said new restaurant, Sanders with a firm grip on Abbottsleigh's restraining harness. The eatery was set below ground level in Carlyle Street. Lizzy had resisted the urge to call it The Dungeon and it was known simply as Discipline. There was no parking to speak of and the establishment was well below groundwater level, so obviously Lizzy and her minions had worked their magic with the council planning officers, who were probably still cowering behind their desks or applying for more peaceful positions in somewhere like Cabramatta.

Apart from the steps down, covered with a peculiar fur-like substance, the first impression of Discipline was the imposing black door and the equally imposing bouncers guarding it. Sasha and Moue, it turned out, were daughters of Robert Palmer's backing band, and had the intimidating pout down to a T.

Once inside, after a robust frisking from S and M, we discovered walls clad in red leather studded at regular intervals. The lighting was dim and equally red, as one would expect. The waiter pushed us

towards our table, exciting Abbottsleigh even further, and commanded us to sit. Before we could find the menu, Lizzy herself emerged from the shadows and all eyes turned upon her in adoration. She was the paragon of punishment in black leather, a silver whip brooch pinned to her enchanting décolletage. Smiling wickedly, she reached down and chucked Abbottsleigh under the chin, necessitating extra restraint on Sanders's part, who forbore all with his customary sangfroid.

'Congratulations, Lizzy,' I said in utterly smitten tones. 'Will you be running the premises yourself?'

'Heaven forbid, Horatio,' she replied, 'I have people to do that. The chef is one of my slaves and is delighted at the opportunity to work here for free. Some of the lasses are in training for my elite squad of ninja dominatrixes. Once all is running smoothly, I shall return to my usual role as administrator of harsh reform to the gentry.'

'Glad to hear it,' said Tosser Digby, while noting the resemblance of the cutlery to the Kizlyar hunting knife range. 'A chap would pine away without your touch.'

We toasted Lizzy's new venture with the 2008 Cape Byron Nipple Clamp Cabernet Sauvignon, hinting at cranberries and delicious pain, and wondered what psychic damage would be done to flaccid Gold Coast tourists who wandered into Discipline out of idle curiosity.

• Find the Bitemark ebooks at www.lulu.com/spotlight/michaelmcdonald51





Thai@Byron
Open for dinner 7 days.
\$9.90 lunch Thursday
Feros Arcade, Jonson St,
Byron Bay
6685 6737



Authentic Thai chefs will tantalise your taste buds with superb traditional Thai cuisine. Well priced and popular with the locals. Fully licenced and delicious cocktails.



Muoi's Feast
Lunch: Tues-Sat
Dinner: Mon-Sat
11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Bookings Essential
6685 7557

Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for lunch or dinner.



The Aztec Byron Bay
32 Lawson St, 6680 8198
LICENSED MEXICAN RESTAURANT
NOW OPEN 6 days
Lunch (w/ends only)
Dinner 6 nights

All the favourites Nachos, Enchiladas, Burritos etc extensive vegetarian options. **OPENING SPECIALS:** ½ price lunch MONDAY TO FRIDAY Main Menu #1-#33 TWO UP TUESDAY – Buy one main meal and receive a second Main meal for Free from 5.30pm \$20.00 Group Bookings Menu for bookings of 15 or more Takeaways and Childrens Menu available. Conditions Apply. **THE ORIGINAL FLAVOURS OF MEXICO.**



Fins
Salt Village, Kingscliff
02 6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner 7 days
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun
GOOD FOOD GUIDE CHEFS HAT EVERY YEAR SINCE 1998

A big thank you to all our patrons.
Fins is proud to announce we just won **'BEST SEAFOOD RESTAURANT'** in regional NSW in the Restaurant and Catering Awards.

Next we take on Best in Australia!



Blackboard at the Beach
Breakfast & lunch Wed-Sun
6687 4333
www.blackboard.net.au

Recommended in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide 2011, this cruisy café is in Lennox Head's best location away from the hustle and bustle, with beautiful ocean views. Walk straight in from the beach to enjoy the superb café fare on offer for breakfast and lunch.



Seven Mile Café
Licensed
BYO (Bottled Wine)
41 Pacific Parade
Lennox Head
6687 6210
www.sevenmilecafe.com.au

Just a short stroll along Pacific Parade to the quieter end of town is Lennox Head's popular Seven Mile Café. New owners, Lisa and Tony Bundock invite you to sate your appetite with delicious food and wine, fresh sea air and the sound of waves rolling in. And with eye-popping views of the pacific from every table, The Seven Mile café is a feast for the senses.



La Table
72 & 72a Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby
Cafe: 6684 2220
Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2
Restaurant: 6684 2227
Wed-Sat from 4pm
www.latable.com.au

Cafe: First and only café in the shire to offer quality organic coffee and organic milk! Delicious brekkies, lunches and house baked pastries served by a friendly, professional team. **Resto:** Late afternoon – share a drink with something to taste. Evening – dine in our warm, stylish, open interior. French chef Bruno passionately innovates French Mediterranean bistro style food using high quality produce. **SMH 2011 Good Food Guide Reviewed and Top 10 Sustainable Restaurants**



Poinciana Food Bar Cafe Music
55 Station St,
Mullumbimby
6684 4036
www.poincianacafe.com

Open seven days a week from 8am. All day breakfast available on weekends and until 1pm weekdays. Lunch served noon to 3pm. Licensed with great beer, wine and cocktail lists. Fabulous courtyard, undercover dining, lounge and bar areas with free wireless internet throughout. Great coffee, food and music served up daily!



Spice It Up Thai Restaurant
Open 5 days.
Open Wednesday-Sunday
5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway
6684 2273
Mullumbimby Golf Club



2010 Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide
FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!



Uncle Tom's Pies
At the Gateway to Mullum
Mon-Fri: 6am to 6:30pm
Sat: 6:30am to 6:00pm
Sun: 7:00am to 6:00pm
6684 4041
rich@rd.au.com

Byron Bay's iconic pie shop, recently renovated and now serving a full range of traditional pies served with mashed potato and mushy peas. We also do **great espresso coffee, fresh sandwiches, salads, fruit salads and slices.** Come on in and try our pie of the week or maybe a pizza, ready from 5pm to 6pm each Thursday for only \$10.



Yum Yum Tree Café
Breakfast & Lunch
Mon- Thurs 8.30am - 2pm
Fri Sun 8am - 2.30pm
Dinner
Fri & Sat from 6pm
6680 3368
50 River St, New Brighton

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flare, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks.

www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au



Pizza Paradiso
Takeaway, dine in and home delivery
BYO
Open 7 days from 5pm
Suffolk Park Shopping Centre
6685 3101

Artisan pizzas hand crafted on the premises using the freshest local produce and the best of traditional and modern styles. Selection of flat breads. Large range of vegetarian pizzas and pastas. Gluten-free base available.

SNIPPETS

CELEBRATING LOCAL PRODUCE

A new food-related magazine is about to hit the stands. Published by Remy Tancred (*The Lennox Wave, Ate Phat Ducks*), it is called *Sample* and is a celebration of the produce, the farmers and the manufacturers for which the Far North Coast is becoming increasingly famous. Profiles of growers and chefs, recipes, a guide to farmers markets and lists of seasonal produce are studded with lush photography, all of it showcasing this fertile region. It will be a quarterly publication with the inaugural issue due out on November 26, and will be available from most newsagencies. Check out the website www.samplennsw.com.

FESTIVE DINING

With the festive season impending it's time to consider dining options – and award-winning Byron Bay French restaurant The Petit Snail is making decisions a little easier. They will be open on Christmas Eve, Christmas Day and New Year's Eve with set-course menus designed to take away much of the stress traditionally associated with that time of the year. The \$85 menu includes snails, terrine, a choice of two mains and a Belgian chocolate tart while the \$135 menu offers scallops, duck liver parfait, choice of two mains, a selection of cheeses and creme caramel. Bookings are essential on 6685 8526.



Ché Bon

Breakfast Sun 8am
Dinner Wed-Sat 6pm
Sunday Lunch 12pm
The Old Church Tintenbar
6687 8221

Don't know your hampe from your araignee, your bavette from your poire, or your entrecote from your plat de cotes? Well, they're all very good cuts of beef – but we use only the finest local eye fillet to go with our handcut fries, choice of sauce and salad. Throw in a dessert and you've got the best value for \$29 that you'll find anywhere on the planet. Now where can you get that? Only with Rudolph and Pascale at Che Bon. www.chebonrestaurant.com. Reviewed and recommended by the SMH Good Food Guide 2011.



Santos Trading Warehouse

Mon-Thurs 9 to 5
Fridays 9 to 4
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
3/7 Brigantine Street,
Byron Arts & Industry Park
(02) 6685 5685

Small enough for personal care, large enough to offer competitive prices. Santos has been supplying high quality biodynamic, organic, natural foods, and healthy products since 1975. We continue our commitment to sourcing as locally as possible. Santos is the home of Rainfed Rice—zero irrigation, certified biodynamic, as local as you can get, and the most delicious rice you're likely to find. Visit rainfedrice.com.au for more info, or visit our online store at santostrading.com.au. Eat well.



Hospitality Choice

Unit 4/17 Tasman Way
Byron Arts + Industry Est.
6685 8688
Warehouse hours:
10am – 3pm

We stock quality cookware, kitchenware, tableware, glassware, chefs clothing and a broad range of cleaning solutions including green and septic safe products and specialty chemicals for food service and general industry. We stock a complete range of matting for industry, hospitality and home at great prices. If you are a restaurant, small business, accommodation property or person who takes food and cooking seriously we have what you need.



Jordan's

Unit 4, 8 Smith St,
Mullumbimby
6684 1919
www.jordanspastry.com.au

The local lads at Jordan's Breads and Pastries make a hearty range of artisan breads including organic sourdough, hand moulded and rustic styles produced using traditional methods, as well as pies, pastry and croissants. Jordan's deliver on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, supplying retail, cafes and restaurants north to Southport and south to Coffs Harbour. Make an order and taste the difference.



Red Ginger

Byron Bay: Jonson St
(opp. Dendy Byron Bay)
6680 9779
Bangalow: Byron St
(behind Aurora)
6687 2808

A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan through China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rice, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.



Byron Health Foods Distribution

Open: Mon-Fri 8am-3pm
1/77 Centennial Circuit,
Byron Bay
Phone: **6685 5188**
Fax: 6685 6670
www.byronhealthfoods.com.au

Byron Health Foods Distribution was established in 1993 and has been supplying supermarkets/cafes/restaurants/and manufacturers north to Brisbane and south to Evans Head with a large range of products. Our products include the ultra smooth **Georges' Yoghurt**, Turkish bread, Asian products, soy products, frozen foods, and spices. Bulk purchase discounts available. Contact us now for stocktake specials.



Luscious Foods

1/6 Tasman Way, Byron
Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com.au
info@lusciousfoods.com.au

Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget. All products are handmade using fresh local produce, organic where possible, with an extensive range of global cuisine.



Sol Breads

We deliver breads and cakes to local cafes, restaurants and retail outlets 5 days per week – Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri and Sat.
6680 8049
info@solbreadsnthnsw.com.au
www.solbreads.com.au

At SOL Breads we believe in producing the healthiest and most delicious breads you can buy. Our skilled bakers use age old recipes and techniques to create hand made organic sourdoughs, wheat alternative sourdoughs and also gluten free breads. All our breads are CERTIFIED organic, 100% natural, free from bakers yeast and taste delicious. When quality and taste counts, choose SOL Breads.



Tuesday 16
8.00pm
DJ LONGTIME

Wednesday 17
8.00pm
WORLD BEAT JAM NIGHT
Sign-on 7.30pm

Thursday 18
8.30pm
PHILADELPHIA GRAND JURY
w/ Special Guests
tickets on sale now!

Friday 19
5.00pm
BEACHY FRIDAYS
Cheap drinks & nibbles with
RUSS WALKER & TOMMY GREGG
9.30pm
AFRICA MANDINKO

Saturday 20
9.30pm
THE FERAMONES

Sunday 21
1.00pm
DJ ARI
4.30pm
LISA HUNT
8.00pm
DJ CAPTAIN KANE

Monday 22
9.00pm
BEACHY DJs: SUMMER NIGHTS PARTY

Tuesday 23
9.00pm
BEACHY DJs: SUMMER NIGHTS PARTY

Wednesday 24
9.00pm
BEACHY DJs: SUMMER NIGHTS PARTY

Coming up...
MADISON KAT
AFRO MOSES
BONJAH
DIRTY LAUNDRY

BAY STREET
BYRON BAY
6685 6402

www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au

WEDNESDAY 17

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **MATT BUGGY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8PM SIGN ON 7.30PM **WORLD BEAT JAM NIGHT**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **VASUDHA & JEM**
- O'SUSHI, BYRON 6PM **GERRY NELSON**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **WICKED WEDNESDAY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **BEACH PARTY**
- LENNOX HOTEL 8.30PM **PERUVIAN BATTLESHIP DJs**

THURSDAY 18

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **NUMBERS RADIO**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM **PHILADELPHIA GRAND JURY w/ SPECIAL GUESTS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **OPTAMUS AND DRAPHT**
- DENDY CINEMA, BYRON 12PM **HARRY AT MIDNIGHT: HARRY POTTER AND THE DEATHLY HALLOWS PART 1**
- BYRON BREWERY 7PM **JEZ MEAD**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **KID KENOBI & MC SHURESHOCK**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **THIRSTY THURSDAY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **HOT WET T-SHIRT SHOW**
- KULCHAJAM STUDIO A&I ESTATE BAY 7PM **ONE AFRICA**
- TREE HOUSE, BELONGIL 6.30 **MICK MCHUGH**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM **JAM NIGHT**
- LENNOX PUB 9PM **JAM SESSION**
- THE HENRY ROUS, BALLINA 6PM **JIM KELLY & GREG LYON SHANNON MARSHALL**

FRIDAY 19

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 7PM **THE JOHN STEEL SINGERS**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM **BEACHY FRIDAYS WITH TOMMY GREG & RUSS WALKER 9.30PM AFRICA MANDINKO**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **THE GRAINS**
- BYRON THEATRE COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30 **IN CONVERSATION WITH STEPHANIE DOWRICK**

GIG GUIDE

- LALA LAND, BYRON **THE SWISS & DANIEL WEBBER & RYAN RUSHTON**
- BYRON BREWERY 7PM **PINK ZINC**
- LIQUID, BYRON **FRIDAY NIGHT LOVE - LAST ONE EVER 9PM-3AM**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM: **DJ QC LOUNGE BAR: DJ CARL WALKER**
- CHAMELEON GLOBAL CAFE BYRON 7.30PM **WILD STRINGS**
- BYRON ENTERTAINMENT CENTRE 7PM **CIRCUS ARTS TRIVIA NIGHT FUNDRAISER**
- THE PETIT SNAIL, BYRON **MUSETTE ACCORDIAN MUSIC & OPERA SINGING**
- TREE HOUSE, BELONGIL 7PM **HALDANES DAUGHTER**
- BANGALOW SHOW **THE SWINGIN COWGIRLS**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **LET'S BE FRANK**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **PROBABLY US**
- MULLUMBIMBY FARMERS MARKET 8.30AM **LYDIA STOREY AND BAND**
- MULLUMBIMBY DRILL HALL 5.30PM **AFRICAN FUNDRAISER WITH MICK MCHUGH, PETER MILLER, THE HINTERLAND WAYFARERS, MANDY MORRIS, DRUMZ ALIVE, NED & POETS BED**
- OCEAN SHORES COUNTRY CLUB 6.30PM **THE SWINGIN COWGIRLS**
- LENNOX PUB 9PM **8 BALL AITKEN**
- AUSTRALIAN HOTEL, BALLINA 8PM **MARK EASTON**
- BALLINA GOLF CLUB 6.30PM **BOBBY BLUE**
- BALLINA RSL 8.30PM **PUSH**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 7PM **BELL & BONE DUO**

SATURDAY 20

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON BAY 8PM **MORNING OF THE MO**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **THE FERAMONES**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **CHARLOTTE MARSHALL BAND**
- BYRON ARTISAN MARKET **BLACKBIRDS**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **BANG GANG DEEJAYS & RHYS BYNON & MILES JR**
- BYRON BREWERY 7PM **JACK AND THE GIANT KILLERS**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM: **DJ QC, LOUNGE: DJ CARL WALKER**
- TREE HOUSE, BELONGIL 2PM **DJ JASMAINE LAING 7PM GARRETT KATO (CAN)**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **DR BAZ**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **LEGEND**
- MULLUMBIMBY EX SERVICES CLUB 8PM **TOMMEE**
- LULU'S CAFE, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **VASUDHA & JEM**
- LULU'S, MULLUMBIMBY 7PM **VASUDHA & JEM**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM **MULLUM FLICKS: GASLAND**
- LENNOX PUB 9.30PM **SWEET FELICIA**
- LENNOX HEAD BOWLO 7PM **MICK MCHUGH DUO**
- AUSTRALIAN HOTEL, BALLINA 7.30PM **SABOTAGE**
- BALLINA RSL 7.30PM **SHAUN KIRK**
- UKI UKITOPIA FESTIVAL

SUNDAY 21

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 8PM **THE GO SET**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 1PM **DJ ARI 4.30PM LISA HUNT 8PM DJ CAPTAIN KANE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **LOREN**
- BYRON MARKET 10AM **PASSION FLAMENCA & THE CURLY COUSINS**
- BYRON BAY GOLF CLUB 3PM **CHRIS ARONSTEN**
- BYRON BREWERY 6.30PM **OPEN MIC NIGHT**
- TREE HOUSE, BELONGIL 6PM **PURI PURI**

- BELONGIL BEACH CAFE 12.30PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- 1/5 WOLLONGBAR ST BYRON A&I ESTATE 9.30AM **LOTUS TEMPLE DAY**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4-8PM **SUNDAY SESSION WITH MASON RACK**
- ART PIECE GALLERY, MULLUMBIMBY 3.30PM **CHAMPAGNE HIGH TEA JEWELLERY EX OF DARREN JACKSON**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM **MULLUM FLICKS: GASLAND**
- LENNOX PUB 4PM **SHAUN KIRK**
- BY THE RIVER, BALLINA 3PM **SARAH GRANT W JIM KELLY & GREG LYON**
- BALLINA RSL 4PM SANTA **SACK TOY RAFFLES**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 2PM **LEIGH JAMES**
- STARCOURT THEATRE, LISMORE 7PM **ANYTHING FOR HER**
- LISMORE BOWLS CLUB NOON **LISMORE JAZZ CLUB FUNDRAISER**
- UKI UKITOPIA FESTIVAL

MONDAY 22

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 3PM **SUPER DISCO PRESENTS: SUPER DJ PARTY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **SHAUN KIRK**
- DENDY CINEMA, BYRON 7PM **BRILLIANT MOON SCREENING PRESENTED BY JAKOB LESCHLY**
- BYRON BREWERY 8PM **LEIGH CARRIAGE AND FRIENDS**
- LALA LAND, BYRON **KILLAQUEENZ**

TUESDAY 23

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 3PM **SUPER DISCO PRESENTS: SUPER DJ PARTY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **CHRIS ARONSTEN**
- COCOMANGAS **TIGHTARSE TUESDAY**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**
- BALLINA RSL 6PM **SASSY SALSA W LAYLA & TIM**
- TOMMY'S HOTEL, LISMORE 9PM **UNI NIGHT**

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE

12pm Friday gigs@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719



Mullumbimby Ex-Services Bowling Club

The Bolo Bistro

For 2 years running the Bolo Bistro has had an entry in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide. Chef James creates a range of modern Australian cuisine guaranteed to tantalize your taste buds. Open for Dinner Thurs, Fri & Sat. Functions Catered on request. Bookings essential.

What's On

Women's BOWLS - Tues 1:00pm

Men's BOWLS - Wed 1:00pm

Mixed BOWLS - Sat 1:00pm

Mufti Bowls - 11.30am. (3rd Sunday of each month) Prizes to be won. BBQ available.

Seafood/ Meat Raffles (Every Sunday from 2pm)

Chase The Joker
A progressive draw starting at \$200 and jackpots by \$50 a week until the Joker is found. (LTPS/10/05117)

Jubilee Avenue, Mullumbimby - **02 6684 2209**

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Bowling Club practices Responsible Service. If Gambling is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635. All Lotteries and Games of Chance NSW Permit number LTPM/10/00364.



MONDAY/TUESDAY

FREE POOL

THURSDAY 18

7:00pm

MEAT RAFFLES

7:30pm

POOL COMP

FRIDAY 19

7:30pm

IT'S PROBABLY US

SATURDAY 20

7:30pm

LEGEND

SUNDAY 21

SUNDAY SESSION

4:00-8:00pm

MASON RACK

Mullumbimbi St
Brunswick Heads
6685 1236

Wild Target

a free and easy, swinging sixties type thief after she has foolishly ripped off Ferguson (the wonderfully haute Rupert Everett), an unscrupulous operator with a couple of dunderheaded hit-men in his employ (which is, in itself, the most asinine of clichés). Victor is unable to fulfil his contract because Rose looks at him with her big brown eyes and, in a shambolic, embarrassingly try-hard zany car-park scene, one of Ferguson's bad guys is killed and Victor flees from the other with Rose and Tony (Rupert Grint), an innocent bystander, in tow. Tony's status is never clarified, but it is the least annoying aspect of a gauche and senseless screenplay. The gang hide up in Victor's lordly gaf, somewhere in the Home Counties, where Rose



decides to surprise Victor by digging holes in his lawn so that she might plant magnolias in it – an episode of such incomprehensible, humourless and irrelevant stupidity that it beggars belief, even by this plot's flabby standards. Convention demanding that the three bond, they all get plastered one night. This drudgingly unoriginal event is done with the usual jump-cuts of the characters laughing and doing whacky things (oh my gosh, they throw their glasses into the fireplace!) and, uncomfortably forced though their behaviour is, its awfulness is compounded by an accompaniment of the worst cover of Canned Heat's 'Goin' Up The Country' that you are likely hear (is it meant to be 'raunchy'?).

Jonathan Lynne's direction is leaden and, for such an old hand, his timing is clumsy, though the hopeless material with which he had to work would have made his job an unenviable one. A nice little earner for those involved, this is no more than a bunch of pros desperately in search of a decent line. ~**John Campbell**

The American

Has it ever struck you as just a little bit strange how, in the movies, people can be gunned down on the street, often in broad daylight, with nobody else around? The final shoot-out in this absorbing, tightly knit but insubstantial and not particularly thrilling thriller occurs on a feast day

in a terraced village on a rocky hilltop in Italy's Abruzzo region. A volley of shots, the bloke drops dead and the first to turn up at the scene is the wise priest with his altar boys – the carabinieri are conspicuous by their absence. It's just as well, though, for if they were as vigilant as Father Benedetto (Paolo Bonacelle) the story might never have been able to dribble towards its soppy ending. There is an earlier episode, too, when a Vespa is fanged through the cobbled laneways, with bullets whizzing through the air and pinging off the ancient mortar, but nobody so much as turns on a light to see what's going on. Jack (George Clooney), a killer for hire, has arrived at a moral impasse in his life. He's had enough of the gig, but some faceless Swedes are on his tail with the intention of eliminating him (it's one of those films that does not deign to let the viewer in on the who, what or why of its subterfuges, thus making it 'intelligent'). In hiding while he constructs a custom-made rifle for a mysterious female client, Jack, with a history of being a pants-man, falls for the luscious charms of Clara (Violante Placido), a local prostitute – and it is worth noting, too, that for such a quiet town there is a flourishing cat-house supporting a bevy of alluring working girls. Meanwhile, the sinister Pavel (Johan Leysen), keeps Jack on a tight rein via constant telephone contact. The facade of Jack's

personality is never dented, his psychology never probed, even with the many close-ups of Clooney to show us how tense, troubled, suspicious and spiritually wrung out he is (life as a professional assassin is no laughing matter – just ask Bill Nighy). On the other hand, for the guys in the audience, there are plenty of full frontals of Plácido's lovely breasts, tastefully done of course, to allay any encroaching lack of interest. Director Anton Corbijn's long and impressive CV of music videos led to his outstanding 'Control' (2007), but this latest offering defers too much to style over content, making it impossible for Corbijn to elicit sympathy for a flawed character whose initial action can never be forgiven.

~John Campbell

Let Me In

Is a horror film, bloody and unabashed. A full-blown genre

flick, this is a remake of the Swedish film see online at www.imdb.com/title/tt1139797/ *Let the Right One In*. The eerie quietude that characterised the original is here ousted by bloodcurdling screams and eye-watering violence. It's explicit, but somehow this change of tack works. Director Matt Reeves doesn't look over his shoulder but instead he simply tells his version of a bittersweet coming-of-age story that, in essence, could take place on any street, in any neighbourhood, in any town. Reeves swaps the rural Scandinavia of the Swedish film for small town USA and background pop culture references – Ms Pac-Man, Bowie, he textures the film with nods to his own adolescence. *Let Me In* will raise the hairs on your neck more times than any other film you will see this year.

~ Lounge Cinema

Pighouse Flicks presents *Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com*

Lounge Cinema

BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star★ for only \$7.90

Wed 17 Nov	4.30 6.30 8.30	Buried The Town Eat Pray Love	 <p>"Hilarious... Sexy"</p> <p>KATHERINE HEIGL JOSH DUHAMEL</p> <p>LIFE AS WE KNOW IT (M)</p>
Thurs 18 Nov	3.45 6.15 8.30	Eat Pray Love ★ Life As We Know It Private Screening	
Fri 19 Nov	3.45 6.15 8.30	The Town ★ Life As We Know It Let Me In	
Sat 20 Nov	1.30 3.45 6.15 8.30	Life As We Know It Eat Pray Love ★ Let Me In Life As We Know It	 <p>JULIA ROBERTS JAMES FRANCO JAVIER BARDÉM</p> <p>EAT PRAY LOVE</p> <p>(M)</p>
Sun 21 Nov	1.30 4.00 6.15 8.30	Eat Pray Love ★ Let Me In Life As We Know It The Town	
Mon 22 Nov	CLOSED - GONE SURFING		
Tues 23 Nov	3.45 6.00 8.30	Life As We Know It ★ Eat Pray Love Let Me In	 <p>DIRECTED BY BEN AFFLECK</p> <p>"...strong, suspenseful, mature drama"</p> <p>THE TOWN</p> <p>(MA) BEN AFFLECK REBECCA HALL</p>
Wed 24 Nov	4.00 6.15 8.30	Life As We Know It Let Me In The Town	
 <p>★★★★ Tom Ryan <i>Sun Herald</i></p> <p>BURIED</p> <p>"A THRILLER WITH INCREDIBLE TENSION".SMH</p>			

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

4 Movie Tickets only...
(valid for one month with coupon)

\$22.00



BALLINA FAIR
SHOPPING CENTRE

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED
EVERY WED ALL SEATS
ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY

Adults \$11
 Students/Conc. \$9
 Children \$8

A \$3 surcharge applies to all 3D screenings

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND

BALLINA FAIR
CINEMAS

★

THURS 18TH TO WED 24TH NOVEMBER


LATEST IN HI-TECH
 MOVIE PRESENTATION
 Cr Kerr & Fox Streets
ADMINISTRATION:
Ph. 6686 9600
 MOVIELINE:
Ph. 6686 9091
WEBSITES:
ballina.info/cinema
yourmovies.com.au

★ **EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY** ★ **ATM NOW AVAILABLE** ★



THURS 18 TO WED 24
 ★10.20am
 ★1.00pm
 ★3.45pm
 ★6.30pm
 ★9.05pm

HARRY POTTER AND THE DEATHLY HALLOWS (M)




THURS 18 TO WED 24
 ★11.45am
 ★3.25pm
 ★7.15pm

WILD TARGET (M)



THURS 18 TO WED 24
 ★10.10am
 ★4.40pm

MADE IN DAGENHAM (M)



THURS 18 TO WED 24
 ★10.00am
 ★1.35pm
 ★6.50pm

SKYLINE (M)




THURS 18 TO WED 24
 ★9.20pm

JACKASS 3D (MA) \$3 SURCHARGE APPLIES



THURS 18 TO WED 24
 ★12.15pm
 ★5.15pm

RED (M)



THURS 18 TO WED 24
 ★2.25pm
 ★8.35pm

500 MILLION FRIENDS (M)

THE SOCIAL NETWORK

★ **NEXT THURSDAY: DUE DATE** ★ **THE LAST EXORCISM** ★

Mullum Flicks

A film by JOSH FOX

WINNER
BEST FILM
SUNDANCE
FILM FESTIVAL

YOUR LAND
MY LAND

PG

GASLAND

Sat 20 & Sun 21 Nov.

7.00pm Dinner Film Tickets \$12
8.00pm Film Mullumbimby Bookshop & door

The Drill Hall, Mullumbimby
www.mullumflicks.com

DENDY

JOIN TODAY AND GET GREAT VALUE PRICING WITH CLUB DENDY ANY FILM.ANY SESSION.ANY DAY.*

	2D	3D
Seniors	\$6.50	\$11.00*
Children	\$8.50	\$11.00*
Adults	\$8.50	\$13.50*
Students	\$8.50	\$13.50*

#Does not include online booking fee or special events
*Plus \$1 for reusable glasses

THURSDAY NOVEMBER 18 TO WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 24

BYRON BAY

108 JONSON STREET ☎ 6690 8555
ONLINE BOOKINGS NOW AVAILABLE

HARRY POTTER AND THE DEATHLY HALLOWS – PART 1 (M)

NO FREE TICKETS FIRST WEEK

Daily exc. Mon: 9.30am, 12.30pm, 3.30pm, 4.30pm, 6.30pm, 9.30pm
Mon: 9.30am, 12.30pm, 3.30pm, 6.30pm, 9.30pm

THE AMERICAN (MA15+)

Daily: 10am, 2.25pm, 9.10pm

WILD TARGET (M)

Daily exc. Mon: 10am, 12.15pm, 7.15pm
Mon: 10am, 12pm, 4.20pm

THE SOCIAL NETWORK (M)

Daily: 12.05pm, 4.30pm, 6.50pm

THE KIDS ARE ALL RIGHT (MA15+)

Daily exc. Mon: 2.30pm
Mon: 2.15pm

BRILLIANT MOON (M)

GLIMPSES OF DILGO KHENTSE RINPOCHE

Mon 22nd: 7pm. Tickets \$15
Fundraiser for Tibetan students

OPENING THIS WEEK



THE WAIT IS OVER – STARTS THURSDAY 18TH!

NOW SHOWING



"GRIPPING. FOUR STARS"
ROGER EBERT.COM

3D=DNDY

JACKASS 3D (MA15+)

Daily: 9.30pm

NOW SHOWING



"THIS YEAR'S BIGGEST GROSS-OUT LAUGHS ... 3D ESCALATES THE MADNESS" FILMKINK

SPECIAL EVENT

NEW YORK'S METROPOLITAN OPERA presents Donizetti's

DON PASQUALE

Anna Netrebko in the role that made her a Met star

Captured LIVE in High Definition

SAT NOV 27, 11.30AM
SUN NOV 28, 1PM
THURS DEC 2, 11.30AM



BARGAIN TUESDAYS!*

3D TICKETS ONLY \$13.50* other TICKETS ONLY \$9

*Excludes Public Holidays,
Film Festivals & Special Events.
*Plus \$1 for reusable glasses.

COMING SOON



DUE DATE

LEAVE YOUR COMFORT ZONE
OPENS NOVEMBER 25

w w w . d e n d y . c o m . a u



bangalow

All the crowd favourites return for the 111th annual Bangalow Show!

Bangalow Show Program

FRIDAY

- 6.30 Working Dog Trials
- 7 am Pavilion opens for entries
- 8 am Horse competition begins including Show Jumping
- 9 am Pavilion closed for Judging
- 9.30 Dairy Cattle Judging
- Noon Pavilion open to Public
- 2 pm Campdraft
- 4 pm Pet Parade
- 5 pm Junior Rodeo
- 7 pm Battle of the Breeds Beef Cattle Competition

SATURDAY

- 6 am Open Campdraft
- 7 am Bangalow Lions Breakfast
- 8.30 Horses, Poultry, Caged Birds, Beef Cattle
- Judging begins
- 9 am Pavilion open to public
- 9.30 Pedigree Dog Judging begins
- 10 am Guinea Pig & Heavy Horse judging begins
- Tai Chi Demonstrations
- 10.30 Tart of the Show
- Apple Pie of the Show
- Cooking Demonstrations
- Registration for Junior Showgirl / Show Boy
- 11 am Filly of the Field Judging begins
- 1 pm Barrel Races
- 2 pm Opening Ceremony & Grand Parade
- 2010 Bangalow Showgirl Announced
- Open Campdraft Final
- 3 pm Main Ring Afternoon Program
- Shopping Relay
- Goat Races
- Ride-on Lawn Mower races
- Belt Buckle and Boot Cup
- Dog High Jump
- 5 pm Pavilion exhibitors to collect entries
- Farm Produce Auction
- 6 pm Elders Team Stockman Ironman Competition
- Goat Races
- Rodeo
- 8.30 Fireworks Display officially closes the Show

SHOW THEME

Dogs are the show theme for the 111th annual Bangalow Show and for dog lovers there are plenty of events to be seen throughout the show. The Working Dog Trials begin in the main arena at 6.30 Friday morning and around 400 pedigree dogs are entered for the Championship Dog Show all day Saturday on the polo fields. For both farm dogs and townies there is the pet show on Friday at 4pm in the Scarrabelotti Ring and the Dog High Jump competition in the main arena Saturday afternoon. There will also be wonderful crafts, art pieces, limericks and stories written about dogs entered in the Pavilion.

FRIDAY

From 8.30 horses are in competition with a full ring program, including show jumping until 2.30 when the cowboys enter the ring for the Campdraft competition. The Scarrabelotti Ring begins in a much more genteel manner with the judging of the Dairy Cattle before things get a lot noisier when the children arrive with their pets of all different shapes and sizes for the pet show. All creatures, apart from spiders and insects, can enter for free.



SATURDAY

The Bangalow Lions Club fires up the Barbie from 6 in the morning for bacon and eggs breakfast for all as the Open Campdraft begins in the main ring. Judging of the poultry, pigeons, ducks, geese, beef cattle, heavy horses and pedigree dogs takes place around the grounds and hundreds of beautifully coloured caged birds can be seen in the Aviary.

MOLLER PAVILION

Right in the middle of the grounds overlooking the main ring is the Moller Pavilion where you can watch the judging of the 'Tart of the Show' and 'Apple Pie of the Show'. The most important rule with the tart is that it must consist of local stone fruit. Three judges – a local chef, stone fruit grower and bloke, taste test the tarts and pies to choose the winner of the coveted three tiered rosette that would enhance any fridge door. The Moller is also where entries are taken for the Junior Showgirl and Show Boy and the 'Filly of the Field' is judged.

Lunches & Snacks 🍏 Coffee 🍏 Juices & Smoothies 🍏 Home-made Gelato
Groceries & Organics 🍏 Fresh Produce

Pantry 29 🍏

pantry29@gmail.com | Mon-Thur 7am - 6pm
29 Byron St, Bangalow | Friday (summer) 7am - 8pm
02 6687 1428 | Saturday 8am - 5pm
Sunday 10am - 4pm

Have a bloomin' great show!
Breathtaking Peonies now in store

FLORAL WORKS
OF ART & PIECES
OF EXQUISITE
BEAUTY

• PH 6687 2311 •

BANGALOW
Rose



Bangalow Community
Children's Centre

A great place to start

Creating great experiences
Promoting self esteem
Developing friendships
Valuing play in learning
Excellent teachers
Caters for 0 to 6 years
Long daycare
Preschool Program

Raftons Road
Bangalow
Tel: 6687 1552
Open 7.45am-6pm



**BISHOP
& CO.**

**SERVING THE NORTH COAST LIVESTOCK
INDUSTRY FOR OVER 60 YEARS**

- Cattle calf and vealer sales conducted weekly at Lismore saleyards
- Clearing sales and household sales anywhere anytime

For top prices and top service contact
Gary Jarrett Mob. 0428 665 503
Mark Noble Mob. 0428 666 169
Ron Chittick Mob. 0428 665 502

95 Magellan Street, Lismore
Phone: 6621 2401
www.bishopco.com.au

Elders

Bangalow

The Hinterland Specialists

**Proud sponsors of the 2010
Bangalow
Stockman Ironman
Event**

19a Byron Street, Bangalow
www.eldersbangalow.com.au

(02) 6687 1500

show

19th & 20th November



The Moller is also where you head for to get a beautiful smorgasbord luncheon or a "sit down with a cup of tea" over some lovely home cooked cakes by the ladies of the Show Society.

OPENING CEREMONY

Local identity and Patron of the Bangalow Show, Mr Kevin Jarrett, will open the show following the Grand Parade of Champions at 2pm. During the Official Ceremony one of the Showgirl contestants, Lucy Gannon, Melanie McFarlane and Sarah Hutchinson, will be announced as the 2010 Bangalow Showgirl and go on to represent Bangalow at the Zone Finals in Lismore next year.

ENTERTAINMENT

While the 'Belt Buckle and Boot Cup', Ride-on Mower Racing, Goat Racing, Shopping Relay and famous 'Elders Team Stockman Ironman' Competition



are going on in the main ring on Saturday afternoon there is also a whole range of entertainment all day elsewhere on the grounds.

Cooking demonstrations with chef Graeme Stockdale from 'Utopia Restaurant' and Alex Scott from 'Bangalow Organic Ducks' will be held beside the Scarrabelotti Ring on the best ways to cook beef, some wonderful ideas for show foods all using local products. The stage area in front of the Poultry Pavilion will feature the Swinging Cowgirls, The Perch Creek Family Jug Band, Somersault and a Puppet Show. There is also Steve McEwen the Reptile Man, Magicians, Old MacDonalds Farm and Shearing demonstrations.

The Rodeo Saturday night features two very large bulls called 'Breathalyzer' and 'Cream Custard'. Both have \$300 on their head for anyone who can ride either of them for eight seconds.

FINALE

The massive fireworks display at 8.30 Saturday night celebrates the closing of another one of the best little country shows on the north coast.

Jarrett family going for third Ironman title

Hans Lovejoy

This year's Bangalow Show could include a little family rivalry.

A fifth generation Bangalow family that have been part of the Bangalow show for three generations will see them go toe to toe against each other at the The Iron Man event next week.

'No team has won it three years in a row', says Hollie Jarrett. 'And when my dad saw that we were putting the team together again, he started talking about coming out of retirement.'

Hollie's father Steve is a veteran Iron Man competitor, and has competed against the legendary Nick Rudgley, whose team members included Don Page.

'Dad's on his own on this,' she adds cheekily, 'though other family members may side with him. His shoulder injury might hamper his chances, however.'

It's a very strenuous race, she says. 'You end up in a lather. It was originally a single man event; however, because of the eating and drinking component it was changed to include a team.'

The half hour race involves plenty of spectacle including fire jumping, wood chopping, horse riding and even pie eating and beer drinking.

'It's the girl's job to eat the cold pie and warm beer, though she can be involved in the horse events as well.' The Bangalow Show will be on next weekend.

GATE ENTRY IS \$10 ADULTS, \$5 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS AND PENSIONERS, CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS FREE. DURING THE BANGALOW SHOW THE SHOWGROUNDS ARE AN ALCOHOL FREE ZONE, APART FROM THE AREA BETWEEN THE MOLLER PAVILION AND THE LIONS CLUB BAR AND BARBECUE.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PHONE THE SHOW OFFICE ON 6687 1033.



Photo supplied of last year's winning team: Gary uncle, Hollie, Luke cousin and Capri sister's horse



Bangalow Cellars

39 Byron St, Bangalow • 6687 1262
Locally owned and operated

For all your beer, wine, spirit and party needs

Sun-Thurs
10am-8pm

Fri-Sat
10am-9pm



Proud to be an ongoing sponsor of the Bangalow Show

We have relocated

The friendly staff at Bangalow Upholstery would like to inform their loyal clients that they are still open and trading as usual.



For all your upholstery needs
please phone 6687 1553 or come in and see us at Lot 20, Pacific Highway, Newrybar 2479

Bangalow Upholstery

*Reupholstering and covering
all classes of furniture*



see you at the bangalow show!

aurora design studio
1/36 byron street bangalow
02 6687 2092
www.auroradesignstudio.com.au

BANGALOW SHOW SOCIETY



THANKS EVERYONE

involved in making our shows the wonderful success they are

*Thanks to our
sponsors, volunteers,
patrons, participants
& advertisers*

**Show office now open
9.30am-5pm
Phone 6687 1033**

bangalowhotel



Live Entertainment

**Friday 19 Letz Be Frank 7.30pm
Saturday 20 Dr. Baz 7.30pm**

Bangalow Dining Rooms at the Bangalow Hotel open 7 days phone 6687 1711

Bangalow Hotel 6687 1314
Chilled beer, Great staff, Friendly atmosphere

Television Guide

1. Kseniya Rappoport plays Irena, the mysterious Russian woman who insinuates her way into an Italian family in the psychological thriller **The Unknown Woman** (SBS1, Friday, 11.10pm).
2. Little girl, have I got a brown paper parcel for you. **The Chronicles Of Narnia** (Prime, Saturday, 6.30pm) is not a patch on the books but provides CGI-enhanced entertainment nonetheless.
3. For a taste of real reality TV, watch **Sold: fighting the new global slave trade** on **Compass** (ABC1, Sunday, 10.05pm). Much of the world is still run like a medieval fiefdom, and children suffer for it.



WEDNESDAY 17

THURSDAY 18

ABC 1
4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 Talking Heads 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 World Café Asia 6.30 Poh's Kitchen 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 QI 8.30 The Librarians (M) 9.00 Outnumbered 9.30 We Can Be Heroes (M) 10.00 At The Movies 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 Party Animals (M) 12.25 Parliament Question Time 1.25 Artists At Work: Richard Nylon 2.00 Big Ideas 3.00 National Press Club Address 4.00 Catalyst
ABC 3
6.05am to 4.40pm Kids' Programs 5.05 CJ The DJ 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.30 Invisible Network Of Kids 6.00 Total Drama Action 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.05 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 The Wannabes 8.05 Connor Undercover 8.25 Aisling's Diary 8.35 Deggrassi: The Next Generation 9.00 Close

ABC 2
5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Stop. Rewind 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.20 The Daily Show 7.40 The Colbert Report 8.00 Jimmy's Food Factory 8.30 Addicted To Plastic 9.25 True Stories (M) 10.15 We Were Wizards 11.10 The Baby Borrowers (M) 12.00 No Way San Jose 12.30 The Royal Today 12.55 Travel Oz 1.25 Close
ABC NEWS 24
4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 ABC News 2.00 Question Time 3.45 ABC News 4.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Landline Extra 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Newsline 11.00 ABC News 11.30 The 7.30 Report 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australia Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The 7.30 Report 3.00 Lateline 3.30 Lateline Business

SBS 1
5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Movie: All Winter Without Fire (M 2004) French drama 2.35 I'm Not Here Today 2.45 Good Luck, Nedim (M) 3.00 Classical Destinations 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Inspector Rex 8.30 Paper Dolls Australian pin-ups of WWII 9.30 World News Australia 10.05 Movie: The Red Riding Trilogy - 1980 (MA 2009) English drama 11.50 Anna Pihl (M) 12.40 Movie: The Night Of The Sunflowers (MAV 2006) Spanish thriller 2.45 Weatherwatch
SBS 2
5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Made In Spain 7.00 Sarah Wiener's Culinary Adventures 7.30 Dateline 8.30 Trafficked (M) 9.30 Movie: Heading South (M 2005) French comedy 11.20 Movie: The House Of Sand (MA 2005) Brazilian drama 1.20 Weatherwatch

TEN
6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Modern Family 8.00 Raising Hope 8.30 The Good Wife (M) 9.30 House (M) 10.30 Late News & Sports Tonight 11.15 Overtime (M) 12.15 The Late Show 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion
ONE HD
6.00 Arsenal Football 8.30 Golf Central 9.00 PGA Tour of Australasia Golf 11.00 NFL Total Access 12.00 NBA Basketball LIVE 2.30 ATP World Tour Tennis 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 Sports Unlimited 4.30 Tread BMX 5.00 TNA Xplosion 6.00 Red Bull X Fighters 7.00 Pro Bull Riding 8.00 Manly Surf 8.30 Overtime 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 MVP 10.30 NBA Basketball 12.30 Sports Tonight Late 12.45 Omnisport 1.15 National Football League 4.00 Serie A Football

PRIME
6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Movie: Lost Behind Bars (M 2006) US drama 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Triple Zero Heroes 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 The Force 8.30 City Homicide (M) 10.30 The Woman With Giant Legs 11.30 Suburban Secrets (M) 12.00 Room For Improvement 12.30 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News
7MATE
6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Human Body 12.00 Miami Vice (M) 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 Monster Garage 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 How I Met Your Mother 8.00 Scrubs 8.30 Family Guy (M) 9.00 American Dad (M) 9.30 My Name Is Earl 10.30 Chappelle's Show (MA) 11.30 It's Always Sunny In Philadelphia (M) 12.00 Miami Vice (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team

7 TWO
6.00 Kids Time 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland St 10.00 Coronation St 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.30 Movie: Captain Pirate (G 1952) US adventure 4.30 Murphy Brown 5.00 Head Of The Class 5.30 Growing Pains 6.00 Wedding Planner 6.30 Bargain Hunt 7.00 George & Mildred 7.30 Heartbeat 8.30 Movie: Flight 93 (PG 2006) US 9/11 drama 10.30 Wycliffe (M) 11.30 The Professionals (M) 12.30 George & Mildred 1.00 Airline USA 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Leyland Brothers World 5.00 Home Shopping
GEM
6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 The Nanny 10.30 Cricket: First Test LIVE from Hobart - Australia v England 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 Cricket continues 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 The Truth About Food 8.30 CSI (M) 9.30 The Big C (M) 10.00 Weeds (MA) 10.30 Secret Diary Of A Call Girl (MA) 11.00 Friends 11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 The Truth About Food 1.30 The Nanny 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Adventures In Rainbow Country 5.30 Today

NBN
5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 10.00 Magical Tales 10.30 Cricket: First Test LIVE - Australia v England 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 Cricket continues 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Block 8.25 Lotto 8.30 The Big Bang Theory 9.30 RPA 11.30 Til Death 12.00 Eclipse Music TV 12.30 20/20 1.30 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News
GO!
6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Starksy & Hutch (M) 2.00 Drop Dead Diva 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.30 Total Wipeout UK 7.30 Wipeout USA 8.30 Human Target (M) 9.30 Fringe (M) 10.30 The Big Bang Theory (M) 11.30 South Park (M) 12.00 Human Target (M) 1.00 Fringe (AV) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones

ABC 1
4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Robin Hood 1.30 Collectors 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Ganges: River Of Life 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Sleek Geeks 8.30 Rake (M) 9.30 Breaking Bad (M) 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 Live At The Basement: The Ray Mann Three 12.35 Parliament Question Time 1.35 Movie: The Outlaw (PG 1943) US drama 3.30 Artists At Work: David Frazer 4.00 Can We Help?
ABC 3
6.05am to 4.40pm Kids' Programs 5.05 CJ The DJ 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.30 Invisible Network Of Kids 6.00 Total Drama Action 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.05 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 The Wannabes 8.05 Connor Undercover 8.25 Aisling's Diary 8.35 Deggrassi: The Next Generation 9.00 Close

ABC 2
5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Poh's Kitchen 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.20 The Daily Show 7.40 The Colbert Report 8.00 Mumbai Calling 8.20 Life A Version Sally Seltmann 8.30 School Of Comedy (M) 8.55 Kids In The Hall (M) 9.30 Graham Norton Show 10.15 Father Ted 10.40 Little Miss Jocelyn (M) 11.05 The Goodies 11.35 Journey Through American Music: Sounds Of Jazz 12.25 The Royal Today 12.45 Travel Oz 1.20 Close
ABC NEWS 24
4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Catalyst 1.30 ABC News 2.00 Question Time 3.45 ABC News 4.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 The World This Week 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 ABC News 8.30 Lateline Business 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Newsline 11.00 ABC News 11.25 The 7.30 Report 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australia Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 The 7.30 Report 3.00 Lateline 3.30 Lateline Business

SBS 1
5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Forced To Marry (M) 2.30 Dateline 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Ferran Adrià's El Bulli 8.30 Neil Morrissey's Risky Business 9.30 World News Australia 10.05 Movie: The Red Riding Trilogy - 1983 (MA 2009) English drama 11.55 Movie: Bolero (MAV 2004) Czech mystery 1.45 Weatherwatch
SBS 2
5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Food Trip 7.00 Made In Spain 7.30 Letter To Anna 8.30 In Search Of The Messiah 9.30 Movie: Chameleon (MA 2008) Hungarian drama 11.25 Movie: Sunstorm (M 2007) Swedish mystery 1.15 Weatherwatch

TEN
6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Bondi Vet 8.00 Keeping Up With The Joneses 8.30 Rush (M) 9.30 Burn Notice (M) 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.15 The Late Show 12.00 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M) 1.00 Infomercial 4.00 Religion
ONE HD
6.00 Serie A Football 8.30 Sports Unlimited 9.30 World Rally Championship 10.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series 11.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 12.00 National Football League 2.30 MVP 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 ATP World Tour Tennis 4.00 Golf Central 4.30 Liverpool Football 7.30 Ironman Series Preview 8.30 The WWE Experience 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 UFC Unleashed 11.00 Rugby Spring Tour - England v Australia 1.00 Sports Tonight Late 1.15 Omnisport 1.45 Golf Central 2.15 Singapore Open Golf

PRIME
6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Pandemic (M) Part 1 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Triple Zero Heroes 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 The Amazing Race 8.30 Beauty & The Geek Australia 9.30 How I Met Your Mother 10.30 30 Rock (M) 11.00 Scrubs 11.30 Stag (M) 12.00 My Alice 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News
7MATE
6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Hooked On Fishing 12.00 Miami Vice (M) 2.00 Magnum PI (M) 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 Monster Garage 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 Gene Simmons Family Jewels 8.30 Warehouse 13 (M) 9.30 Caprica (M) 10.30 The Event (M) 11.30 Crank Yankers (MA) 12.00 Miami Vice (M) 1.45 Magnum PI (M) 2.40 The Rockford Files 3.40 Knight Rider 4.35 The A Team 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

7 TWO
6.00 Kids Time 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland St 10.00 Coronation St 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.30 Movie: Meteor Man (PG 1993) US action 4.30 Murphy Brown 5.00 Head Of The Class 5.30 Growing Pains 6.00 Wedding Planner 6.30 Bargain Hunt 7.00 George & Mildred 7.30 Movie: Three Ninjas (PG 1992) Martial arts 9.15 Movie: Beaches (M 1988) US drama 11.30 The Professionals (M) 12.30 George & Mildred 1.00 2007 Australian Open Tennis: Federer v Roddick 4.00 Leyland Brothers World 5.00 Home Shopping
GEM
6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 The Nanny 10.30 Cricket: First Test LIVE - Australia v England 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 Cricket continues 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 How Clean Is Your House 8.30 Mary Queen Of Shops 9.30 Amazing Medical Stories (M) 10.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M) 11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 Friends 1.00 Mary Queen Of Shops 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Adventures In Rainbow Country 5.30 Today

NBN
5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 10.00 Magical Tales 10.30 Cricket: First Test LIVE - Australia v England 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 Cricket continues 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Getaway 8.30 CSI (M) 9.30 Crime Investigation Australia (M) 10.40 CSI: NY (M) 11.35 Til Death 12.00 The Lost Tribes 1.00 Entertainment Tonight 1.30 Skippy 2.00 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News
GO!
6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Wipeout USA 2.00 Starksy & Hutch (M) 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.30 Total Wipeout UK 7.30 Top Gear 8.30 The Big Bang Theory 9.00 Two And A Half Men (M) 9.30 Nikita (AV) 10.30 Movie: The Specialist (MA 1994) US drama 12.45 Eclipse Music TV 1.15 John Legend & The Roots 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones

KRYSTAL
ADULT PRODUCTS

6/6 Tasman Way
Byron Arts & Ind Estate
66856330
Open 11am to 6pm
7 Days

ADULT TOYS
DVD's
LINGERIE

For the LARGEST RANGE
of ADULT TOYS... www.krystaladultworld.com.au

BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS
Paul Enright Chartered Accountant

- Salary and Wage Returns
- Company Partnerships and Trusts
- Superannuation - SMSF
- Farming Income Primary Production
- Rental Property and Investments

Office 1/6 Marvel St, Byron Bay 6685 8129

BYRON MINI BUS
HIRE AND CHARTER

- 11 or 12 seats • 30 years experience • 1 hour to 1 week
- Byron drop offs and pick ups • Fully air-conditioned
- Great for clubs, schools etc • Airport dropoffs
- Theme parks • Self drive • Charter available
- From Tweed Heads to Ballina • Car licence required

0439 865 544

ABC 1

4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 Gardening Australia 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Treks In A Wild World (G*) 11.30 The New Inventors 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Midnight Man (M) 1.30 Lilies 2.30 Spicks And Specks 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Meerkat Manor 6.30 Can We Help? 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Stateline 8.00 Collectors 8.30 Luther (M) 9.25 Identity (M) 10.15 Lateline 11.00 The Gruen Transfer (M) 11.30 rage (M)

ABC 3

6.05am to 4.40pm Kids' Programs 5.05 CJ The DJ 5.20 The Pinky & Perky Show 5.35 I.N.K. Invisible Network Of Kids 6.00 Total Drama Action 6.30 Escape From Scorpion Island 6.55 News On 3 7.10 Richard Hammond's Blast Lab 7.35 M.I. High 8.05 Connor Undercover 8.25 Aisling's Diary 8.35 Deggrasi: The Next Generation 9.00 Close

ABC 1

5.00 rage (PG) 11.00 Poh's Kitchen 11.30 Message Stick (G*) 12.00 Stateline 12.30 Best Of Australian Story 1.00 WNBL Basketball LIVE – Dandenong v Bendigo 3.00 W-League Football LIVE – Melbourne Victory v Canberra United 5.00 Australian Indoor Bowls 6.00 Annabel Langbein The Free Range Cook 6.30 Gardening Australia 7.00 ABC News 7.30 New Tricks 8.30 Spooks (M) 9.35 Michael McIntyre's Comedy Roadshow (M) 10.20 The Graham Norton Show 11.05 Ashes To Ashes (M) 12.00 rage (M)

ABC 3

6.05am to 4.30pm Kids' Programs 5.00 Trapped! 5.25 My Goldfish Is Evil 5.50 Pat And Stan 6.00 Total Drama Action 6.30 Outback 8 7.00 Rush TV 7.25 Good Game: SP 7.45 The Tribe 9.10 Close

ABC 1

5.00 rage 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Gardening Australia 1.30 Message Stick (G*) 2.00 Travel Oz 2.30 Gorillas Revisited 3.30 The Magnificent Tati 4.30 Theatreland 5.00 A Poet's Guide To Britain 5.30 Art Nation 6.00 At The Movies 6.30 Mother And Son 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Last Chance To See White Rhino 8.35 Small Island (M) 10.05 Compass Sold: fighting the new global slave trade 11.05 Big Ideas: The Andrew Olle Media Lecture 2010 12.05 Order In The House 1.10 Movie: Borderline (PG 1950) US crime/romance 2.40 Movie: Bedlam (PG 1945) US horror 4.00 First Tuesday Book Club

ABC 3

6.05am to 4.05pm Kids' Programs 4.30 Class Of The Titans 4.55 Iron Man 5.15 Good Game: SP 5.35 Rush TV 6.00 Spliced! 6.25 Blue Water High 6.50 Escape From Scorpion Island 9.05 Close

ABC 2

5.30 The Cook And The Chef 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Planet Food Singapore 6.30 Scrapheap Challenge 7.20 The Daily Show 7.40 The Colbert Report 8.00 Rude Boy Food 8.30 Life On Mars (M) 9.30 Breaking Bad (M) 10.20 Later With Jools Holland 11.25 Paul Kelly: Live Apples (M) 12.20 Planet Rock Profiles: Linkin Park 12.45 The Royal Today 1.10 Travel Oz 1.40 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.20 The Drum 5.00 ABC News 5.15 The Quarters 5.30 Newsline 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Landline Extra 1.30 ABC News 2.00 Midday Report 2.30 One Plus One 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 6.00 ABC News 6.05 The Drum 6.45 The Quarters 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Contact Sport 8.00 ABC News 8.30 One Plus One 9.00 The World 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Capital Hill 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Landline Extra 12.00 ABC News 12.05 The Drum 12.45 The Quarters 1.00 BBC News 1.30 Australian Network News 2.00 BBC World News 2.30 Foreign Correspondent 3.00 Lateline 3.40 The Quarters

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Program 6.00 At The Movies 6.30 How Do They Do It? 6.55 Scrapheap Challenge 7.40 Republic Of Doyle 8.30 Movie: Vertigo (PG 1958) US crime 10.35 Movie: Sherlock Holmes – Dressed To Kill (PG 1946) US crime mystery 12.00 Beyond Boundaries (M) 1.00 Sun, Sea & Bargain Spotting: Fontainebleau 2.05 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News 4.05 The Quarters 4.15 The Drum 5.05 Q&A 6.00 Stateline 6.30 Behind The News 7.00 ABC News 7.45 Contact Sport 8.00 ABC News 8.45 The Quarters 9.00 ABC News 9.45 The Quarters 10.00 One Plus One 10.30 Stateline 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Stateline 12.00 ABC News 12.30 7.30 Select 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 Four Corners 3.00 Stateline 3.30 Foreign Correspondent 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Behind The News 5.00 ABC News 5.30 One Plus One 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Australian Story 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Select 8.00 Labor In Power 9.00 The World 9.30 Landline Extra 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Stateline Select 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Australian Story Classic 12.00 Big Ideas 1.00 BBC World News 2.00 Stateline 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 Stateline

ABC 2

6.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 In Search Of Perfection 7.00 Art Nation 7.30 Waiting For Charlotte 8.30 Theatreland 9.00 A Poet's Guide To Britain 9.30 Absolutely Fabulous 10.00 The Office (M) 10.30 Gimme, Gimme, Gimme (M) 11.00 The Veronicas Live 12.15 Crossroads: Def Leppard And Taylor Swift 1.15 Beautiful Noise: Dr Dog 2.20 Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 Stateline 5.00 Big Ideas 6.00 Stateline 6.30 Behind The News 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Talking Heads: James Reyne 8.00 ABC News 9.00 Insiders 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Stateline 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Stateline 12.00 ABC News 12.30 Offsiders 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 Landline 3.00 Stateline 3.30 Australian Story Classic 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Behind The News 5.00 ABC News 5.30 Inside Business 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Foreign Correspondent 7.00 ABC News 7.30 One Plus One 8.00 Insiders 9.00 The World 9.30 Asia Pacific Focus 10.00 ABC News 10.30 The World This Week 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Foreign Correspondent 12.00 Big Ideas 1.00 BBC World News 1.30 Stateline 2.00 Big Ideas 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 Stateline

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Natascha Kampusch: 3096 Days In Captivity (M) 2.30 Tales From A Suitcase 3.00 Living Black 3.30 Letters And Numbers 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 6.00 Letters And Numbers 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 James May's Toy Stories 8.30 Azorian The raising of the K-129 9.30 World News Australia 10.05 The Bisexual Revolution (MA) 11.10 Movie: The Unknown Woman (MAV 2006) Italian thriller 1.20 Movie: I'm Staying (M 2003) French romantic comedy 3.05 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Global Village 6.30 Sarah Wiener In Italy 7.30 The Beauty Academy Of Kabul 8.30 Hot Cities Surviving the storm 9.30 Movie: Fanny And Alexander (MA 1982) Swedish drama 12.45 Movie: Anatomy 2 (MAV 2003) German thriller 2.30 Weatherwatch

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 1.00 Opera: Aida 3.45 Notes On The Other 4.00 Tim Marlow Meets Ian Rankin 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Mythbusters 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Big, Bigger, Biggest 8.30 Iron Chef 9.20 The Ricky Gervais Show 9.45 Comedy School (M) 10.20 Margaret Cho (M) 11.55 SOS (PG-M) 1.00 Drawn Together (M) 1.25 Knot At Home (M) 2.00 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 6.00 World News 6.00 Here Comes The Neighbourhood 6.30 Taste Takes Off 7.00 At The Table With... 7.30 A History Of Britain 8.35 The Diplomat (M) 10.05 Movie: Nikita (MAV 1990) French thriller 12.10 Movie: Women On The Verge Of A Nervous Breakdown (M 1988) Spanish comedy 1.45 Weatherwatch

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch 7.00 World News 10.30 Football Asia 11.00 Les Murray's Football Feature 12.00 UEFA Champions League 12.30 Speedweek 1.30 World Superbike Championships 2.00 Ethnic Business Awards 2010 4.00 Mythbusters 5.00 Cycling Central 6.00 Thalassa 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 A History Of Scotland 8.30 Dateline 9.30 Oswald's Ghost (M) Documentary 11.05 Movie: The Red Cockatoo (M 2004) German drama 1.20 Roll (M) Aussie drama 2.15 Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 6.00 Adbc 6.30 The Hairy Bikers' Food Tour Of Britain 7.30 Ninja Warrior 8.00 Unbeatable Banzuke 8.30 The Hottest Place On Earth 9.30 Movie: Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon (M 2000) Mandarin action 11.35 2010 Asian Games Highlights 1.50 Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial 4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 All New Simpsons Hour 8.30 NCIS (M) 9.30 Law & Order (M) 10.30 Go Girls (M) 11.30 Ten Late News 12.00 Sports Tonight 12.30 The Late Show 1.30 Infomercials 5.00 Religion

ONE HD

6.00 Liverpool Football 9.00 TNA Xplosion 10.00 Transworld Sport 11.00 Overtime 12.00 NBA Basketball LIVE 5.00 Omnisport 5.30 Friday Night Basketball LIVE – Wollongong Hawks v New Zealand Breakers 7.30 Sports Tonight 8.00 Friday Night Basketball – Melbourne Tigers v Perth Wildcats 10.00 UFC Countdown 123 11.00 Sports Tonight Late 11.30 National Football League 2.00 NFL Total Access 3.00 MVP 3.30 Omnisport 4.00 Rugby International – France v Fiji

TEN

6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Hit List TV 12.00 Landed Music 12.30 Infomercial 1.00 Meerkat Manor 1.30 Everybody Hates Chris 2.30 It's Me Or The Dog 3.30 From The Ground Up 4.30 Making Tracks 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Movie: Ice Age – The Meltdown (PG 2006) US drama 8.30 Movie: True Lies (M 2000) US action/thriller 11.20 Cops (M) 12.20 Video Hits Up Late 12.45 Spring Tour Rugby LIVE – Italy v Australia 3.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

ONE HD

6.00 NBA Basketball 10.00 NBL Basketball 12.00 National Football League 2.30 NFL Total Access 3.30 America's Game 4.30 MVP 5.00 Omnisport 5.30 WWE Experience 6.30 Manly Surf 7.00 Sports Tonight 7.30 Andra Pro Series Drag Racing 9.00 Red Bull X Fighters 10.00 Mixed Martial Arts – Sydney 11.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 11.45 Isle Of Man Tourist Trophy 12.45 Spring Tour Rugby LIVE – Italy v Australia 3.00 Omnisport 3.30 ATP World Tour Tennis 4.00 Serie A Football LIVE – Roma v Udinese

TEN

6.00 Religion 7.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Hit List TV 12.00 Pat Callinan's 4x4 Adventures 1.00 Escape With ET 2.00 Ironman Series LIVE – Currumbin 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Modern Family 7.30 Hamish & Andy's Reministmas Special 8.30 Offspring (M) 10.30 Movie: Deception (MA 2008) Drama 12.25 Video Hits Presents: Metallica 1.00 Infomercial 4.00 Religion

ONE HD

6.00 Bundesliga Football 8.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series LIVE – Miami 11.30 Rugby Spring Tour: Italy v Australia 1.45 Omnisport 2.00 Ironman Series LIVE – Currumbin 5.00 I Fish 5.30 Omnisport 6.00 Sunday Night Basketball – Gold Coast Blaze v Melbourne Tigers 8.00 Sports Tonight 8.30 Ironman Series 11.30 Mixed Martial Arts 12.30 Omnisport 1.00 Serie A Football LIVE – Chievo v Inter 3.00 TNA Xplosion 4.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup LIVE – Miami

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Pandemic (M) Part 2 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Triple Zero Heroes 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Better Homes & Gardens 8.30 Movie: Indiana Jones And The Last Crusade (PG 1989) US action 11.15 Movie: The Hard Way (M 1991) US drama 2.00 Home Shopping

7MATE

6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Hooked On Fishing 12.00 Gene Simmons Family Jewels 1.00 Quincy ME 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 Monster Garage 7.00 That '70s Show 7.30 The Boneyard 8.30 Ax Men (M) 9.30 Movie: The League Of Extraordinary Gentlemen (M 2003) US drama 11.55 Quincy ME 12.50 Wagon Train 1.45 Magnum PI 2.40 The Rockford Files 3.40 Knight Rider 4.35 The A Team 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

PRIME

6.00 Saturday Club 7.00 Weekend Sunrise 9.00 Saturday Disney 11.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 Red Bull Flugtag Show 12.30 What's Up Down Under 1.00 Bruce Springsteen 2.00 V8 Supercars – Sandown 5.30 Sydney Weekender 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Movie: The Chronicles Of Narnia – The Lion, The Witch And The Wardrobe (PG 2005) Family adventure 9.30 Movie: War Of The Worlds (M 2005) US drama 11.45 Movie: Thirteen (MA 2003) US drama 2.00 Home Shopping

7MATE

6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 The Virginian 8.30 McHale's Navy 9.00 The Boneyard 10.00 NBC Today 12.00 Hooked On Fishing 1.00 Quincy ME 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 Million Dollar Catch 6.30 Mighty Ships 7.30 Air Crash Investigations 8.30 Mega Disasters 9.30 The Universe 10.30 Movie: The Corporate Ladder (MA 1997) US drama 1.00 Wagon Train 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team

PRIME

6.00 Religion 7.00 Weekend Sunrise 10.00 Kochie's Business Builders 10.30 Spirit Of Yachting 11.00 India With Sanjeev Bhaskar 12.10 Movie: Phenomenon II (PG 2003) US drama 2.00 V8 Supercars – Sandown 5.30 New Zealand On A Plate 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Sunday Night 7.30 The X Factor 9.30 Bones (M) 10.30 Air Crash Investigations 11.30 That '70s Show 12.00 Room For Improvement 12.30 Home Shopping 5.30 Seven News

7MATE

6.00 Wagon Train 7.00 Air Crash Investigation 8.00 Mega Disasters 9.00 The Universe 10.00 Mighty Ships 11.00 Million Dollar Catch 11.30 Movie: The Concorde '79 (PG 1979) US drama 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team 6.00 That '70s Show 6.30 How I Met Your Mother 7.00 Scrubs 8.30 How I Met Your Mother 9.00 Movie: Forgetting Sarah Marshall (MA 2008) US comedy 11.15 Last Comic Standing (M) 12.10 Lost (M) 1.00 Wagon Train 2.00 Magnum PI 3.00 The Rockford Files 4.00 Knight Rider 5.00 The A Team

7 TWO

6.00 Kids Time 8.30 Sons & Daughters 9.00 Home & Away 9.30 Shortland St 10.00 Coronation St 10.30 Emmerdale 11.00 Hollyoaks 12.00 All My Children 1.00 Kitchen Time 2.30 Movie: The Thousand Plane Raid (PG 1969) WWII drama 5.00 Head Of The Class 5.30 Growing Pains 6.00 Movie: The Country Bears (G 2002) Animation 7.45 In The Bush 8.45 Escape To The Country 10.00 60 Minute Makeover 11.00 How Not To Decorate 12.00 Movie: Lucky Break (M 2001) US comedy 2.00 1988 Australian Open Tennis: Lendl v Cash

GEM

6.00 Today 9.00 Alive & Cooking 9.30 The Zoo 10.00 First Test Cricket LIVE – Australia v England 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 Cricket continues 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Friends 7.00 The Zoo 7.30 Movie: The Bachelor (PG 1999) US comedy 9.40 Movie: The Lake House (PG 2006) US mystery 11.40 Conan (M) 12.40 Friends 1.10 The Nanny 1.35 Movie: Real Women Have Curves (M 2002) US comedy 3.25 Movie: The Lake House 5.30 Alive & Cooking

7 TWO

6.00 Kids Programs 7.00 Home And Away 9.30 Better Homes And Gardens 10.30 The Great Outdoors 11.30 Monster House 12.30 Street Cafe 12.55 10 Things You Didn't Know About 1.20 Movie: All Ashore (G 1953) Musical comedy 3.00 Movie: Kid Galahad (G 1962) Adventure 5.00 The Great Australian Doorstep 5.30 Man About The House 6.00 Love Thy Neighbour 6.30 Doctor Finlay 7.30 Heartbeat 9.40 Cracker (MA) 12.45 Man About The House 1.15 Love Thy Neighbour 1.45 2004 Australian Open Tennis: Roddick v Safin

GEM

6.00 Movie: Tarzan And The Trappers (G 1958) Adventure 7.30 Movie: Arabian Adventure (G 1979) Adventure 9.30 The Nanny 10.00 Friends 10.30 First Test Cricket LIVE – Australia v England 12.30 Gilligan's Island 1.00 Cricket continues 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 Blackadder The Third 7.30 David Attenborough's Life Of Mammals 8.30 Movie: Wild Caribbean (PG 2007) Documentary 9.30 CSI: Miami (M) 10.30 CSI: NY (M) 11.30 Conan (M) 12.30 Movie: The Sandpiper (PG 1965) Drama 2.50 Movie: Arabian Adventure 5.00 David Attenborough's Life Of Mammals

7 TWO

6.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Full House 9.00 Ugly Betty 10.50 Movie: Man Of La Mancha (PG 1972) Adventure 1.40 Movie: In The Heat Of The Night (PG 1967) US drama 3.50 Movie: The Love Bug (G 1968) US comedy 6.00 Playing Tricks 6.30 World's Strictest Parents 7.30 Movie: Father Of The Bride II (G 1995) US comedy 9.30 The Xtra Factor 10.30 Movie: Bad Girls (M 1994) Western 12.30 Airline USA 1.00 2009 Australian Open Tennis: Berdych v Federer 4.30 Harry's Practice 5.00 Home Shopping

GEM

6.00 It's Written 6.30 Movie: Saturday Island (PG 1952) Adventure 8.30 Movie: Tarzan And The Jungle Boy (PG 1968) Adventure 10.30 Movie: Easy To Wed (PG 1946) Comedy 12.45 Movie: Seven Nights In Japan (PG 1976) US drama 3.00 Movie: Anchors Aweigh (G 1945) Musical 6.00 The Nanny 6.30 David Attenborough's Life Of Mammals 7.30 Blackadder The Third 8.30 Movie: The Notebook (PG 2004) US drama 11.00 Movie: Anchors Aweigh 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Adventures In Rainbow Country 5.30 Today

NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 10.00 Magical Tales 10.30 First Test Cricket LIVE – Australia v England 12.30 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 Cricket continues 5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Customs 8.00 RBT 8.30 Movie: Harry Potter And The Order Of The Phoenix (PG 2007) UK fantasy 11.30 Movie: Unforgiven (M 1992) US drama 2.00 Movie: A Man's Gotta Do (M 2004) Drama 4.00 Infomercial 4.30 Good Morning America

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 ET 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Get Smart 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Starsky & Hutch (M) 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 Class Of 3000 4.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Ben 10 7.30 Movie: Grumpier Old Men (PG 1995) Comedy 9.30 Movie: Austin Powers – The Spy Who Shagged Me (M 1999) Comedy 11.30 Survivors (M) 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 Sex Shop (MA) 2.00 Starsky & Hutch (M) 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Get Smart 5.30 The Flintstones

NBN

6.00 Danoz 7.00 Weekend Today Saturday 9.00 Kids' Programs 10.30 First Test Cricket LIVE – Australia v England 12.30 Gilligan's Island 1.00 Cricket continues 5.30 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 NBN News 6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos 7.30 Hey Hey It's Saturday 8.40 Lotto 9.30 Movie: Click (M 2006) Comedy 11.45 Movie: Waking Up In Reno (M 2001) US comedy/romance 1.35 Movie: Lady Caroline Lamb (PG 1972) UK drama 4.00 Infomercials

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 1.00 Get Smart 2.00 Here's Lucy 2.30 Green Acres 3.00 Seinfeld 4.30 Star Trek 5.30 Unnatural History 6.30 Movie: Spy Kids (PG 2001) Comedy/action 8.30 Movie: Dumb And Dumber (PG 1994) Comedy 10.50 Movie: Dumb And Dumberer (M 2003) Comedy 12.30 Star Trek: Original Series 2.30 Movie: Under The Radar (M 2004) Drama 4.30 Green Acres 5.00 Top Cat 5.30 The Flintstones

NBN

6.00 Infomercials 7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Wide World Of Sport 11.00 Surfsport 12.00 Kids' Programs 3.00 Survivor: Nicaragua 4.00 The Block 5.00 Behind The Magic, Harry Potter And The Deathly Hollows Part 1 5.30 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 NBN News 6.30 The Enforcers 7.00 Hot Pursuit 8.30 Allstars Twenty/20 LIVE 10.30 Movie: Eraser (M 1996) US Action 12.45 The Baron 1.45 Religion 2.00 Skippy 2.30 Infomercials 3.30 Religion 4.00 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 The Hills 12.30 Eclipse Music TV 1.00 John Mayer 1.30 Jimi Hendrix 2.00 Help Me Help You 2.30 Here's Lucy 3.30 Green Acres 4.30 Star Trek: Original Series 5.30 Wipeout 6.30 Top Gear 7.30 The Big Bang Theory 8.30 The Middle 9.30 Movie: Zoolander (M 2001) US comedy 11.20 South Park (MA) 11.50 Star Trek: Original Series 12.50 Nightmares & Dreamscapes (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Star Trek: Original Series 5.00 Here's Lucy

ABC 1

4.30 Shortland Street **5.00** Something In The Air **5.30** Gardening Australia **6.00** Kids' Programs **11.00** Landline **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** The Forsyte Saga (M) **1.30** Once A Soldier **2.00** Parliament Question Time **3.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Travel Oz **6.30** Talking Heads Caroline O'Connor **7.00** ABC News **7.30** The 7.30 Report **8.00** Family Confidential The Janes **8.30** Making Australia Happy **9.30** The Lost JFK Tapes **10.25** Lateline **11.00** Lateline Business **11.30** How Young Can I Get? **12.30** The Clinic (M) **1.25** Parliament Question Time **2.30** SET: Rob Avenaim, Dale Gorfinkel, Lucas Abela **3.00** Australian Indoor Bowls **4.00** The Cook And The Chef

ABC 3

6.05am to **4.40pm** Kids' Programs **5.05** CJ The DJ **5.20** The Pinky & Perky Show **5.35** Invisible Network Of Kids **6.00** Total Drama Action **6.30** Prank Patrol **6.55** News On 3 **7.05** Richard Hammond's Blast Lab **7.35** M.J.High **8.05** Connor Undercover **8.25** Aisling's Diary **8.35** Degraasi: The Next Generation **9.00** Close

ABC 2

5.30 The Cook And The Chef **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Collectors **6.25** Scrapheap Challenge **7.15** The Daily Show **7.40** The Colbert Report **8.05** The Goodies **8.35** Good Game **9.05** Pure Pwnage (M) **9.30** Peep Show (M) **10.00** Torchwood (M) **11.00** Hyperdrive **11.30** triple j presents: Parkway Drive (M) **12.00** Soundtrack To My Life: The Bangles **12.25** London Live: David Gray **12.50** The Royal Today **1.15** Travel Oz **1.45** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** Big Ideas **5.00** ABC News **5.15** The Quarters **5.30** Asia Pacific Focus **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Inside Business **1.00** ABC News **2.00** Question Time **3.45** ABC News **4.00** Afternoon Live **5.30** 7.30 Select **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** The Quarters **7.00** ABC News **7.30** The 7.30 Report **8.00** ABC News **8.30** Lateline Business **9.00** The World **9.30** Q&A **10.30** ABC News **10.30** Newsline **11.00** ABC News **11.30** The 7.30 Report **12.00** ABC News **12.05** The Drum **12.45** The Quarters **1.00** BBC News **1.30** Australia Network News **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** The 7.30 Report **3.00** Lateline **3.30** Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **1.00** Food Lovers' Guide To Australia **1.30** Dateline **2.30** The Fabulous Story Of Poop **3.30** Letters And Numbers **4.00** The Journal **4.30** Futbol Mundial **5.00** The Crew **5.30** Global Village **6.00** Letters And Numbers **6.30** World News Australia **7.30** William Shatner's Weird Or What? **8.30** Man v Wild Panama **9.30** World News Australia **10.00** Shameless (MA) **11.00** Entourage (MA) **11.30** The World Game **12.30** Movie: Retrieval (M 2006) Polish drama **2.25** Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News **6.00** Outback Healers And Heroines **6.30** Sarah Wiener's Culinary Adventures **7.00** At The Table With... **7.30** Light Fantastic **8.30** Humanimal **9.30** The World Game **10.30** Movie: Tampopo (M 1985) Japanese comedy **12.30** Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten Early News **7.00** Kids' Programs **9.00** Ten News **10.00** The Circle **12.00** Dr Phil **1.00** Oprah Winfrey Show **2.00** Ready Steady Cook **3.00** Judge Judy **3.30** Infomercial **4.00** Huey's Kitchen **4.30** The Bold And The Beautiful **5.00** Ten News **6.00** The Simpsons **6.30** Neighbours **7.00** The 7pm Project **7.30** Glee **8.30** Undercover Boss Australia **9.40** Good News Week (M) **10.40** Late News & Sports Tonight **11.25** The Late Show **12.10** Swingtown (M) **1.00** Infomercials **4.00** Religion

ONE HD

6.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup LIVE **9.00** National Football League **12.20** National Football League LIVE **3.15** Omnisport **3.30** NBL Basketball **5.30** Real NBA **6.00** National Football League **8.30** World Football News **9.30** Sports Tonight **10.00** The Pro Shop **11.00** Ryder Cup Golf Official Film **12.30** Sports Tonight Late **12.45** Omnisport **1.15** National Football League **4.00** Bundesliga Football

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show **11.30** Seven Morning News **12.00** TBA **2.00** All Saints (M) **3.00** Triple Zero Heroes **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Seven News **5.00** M*A*S*H **5.30** Deal Or No Deal **6.00** Prime News **6.30** Seven News **7.00** Home And Away **7.30** The X Factor Final **9.30** Criminal Minds (M) **10.30** The Event (M) **11.30** That '70s Show **12.00** Momma's Boys **1.00** Home Shopping **5.30** Seven News

7MATE

6.00 Wagon Train **7.00** The Virginian **8.30** McHale's Navy **9.00** NBC Today **10.00** NBC Meet The Press **11.00** Highway Patrol **11.30** Destroyed In Seconds **12.00** Movie: The Last Shot (M 2004) US drama **2.00** Magnum PI **3.00** The Rockford Files **4.00** Knight Rider **5.00** The A Team **6.00** Monster Garage **7.00** That '70s Show **7.30** Family Guy **9.00** American Dad (M) **9.30** 30 Rock **10.30** Boston Legal (M) **11.30** Parks And Recreation (M) **12.00** Lost (M) **1.00** Wagon Train **2.00** Magnum PI **3.00** The Rockford Files **4.00** Knight Rider **5.00** The A Team **5.30** Deal Or No Deal

7 TWO

6.00 Kids Time **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland Street **10.00** Coronation Street **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** Hollyoaks **12.00** All My Children **1.00** Kitchen Time **2.30** TBA **5.30** Growing Pains **6.00** Wedding Planner **6.30** Bargain Hunt **7.00** George & Mildred **7.30** Heartbeat **9.30** The Xtra Factor **10.30** Movie: Red Dragon (AV 2002) US drama **1.00** George & Mildred **1.30** Airline USA **2.00** 2010 Australian Open Tennis: Roddick v Gonzalez **5.00** Home Shopping

GEM

6.00 Today **9.00** Alive & Cooking **9.30** The Zoo **10.00** The Nanny **10.30** Friends **11.00** Murder, She Wrote **12.00** Movie: The Hand Of The Night (M 1966) Adventure **2.00** Sea Patrol (M) **3.00** McLeod's Daughters **4.00** Life Of Mammals **5.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show **6.00** The Nanny **6.30** Friends **7.00** The Zoo **7.30** Animal Emergency **8.00** Airport **8.30** Movie: Million Dollar Baby (M 2004) US drama **11.15** The Mentalist (M) **12.10** Friends **12.35** The Nanny **1.00** Animal Emergency **1.30** Airport **2.00** Home Shopping **5.00** The Garden Gurus **5.30** Today

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Time/Life **11.30** Infomercial **12.00** Ellen Degeneres Show **1.00** The View **2.00** Days Of Our Lives **3.00** Alive And Cooking **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Afternoon News **5.00** Antiques Roadshow **5.30** Hot Seat **6.00** Evening News **7.00** A Current Affair **7.30** Two And A Half Men **8.25** Lotto **8.30** The Mentalist (M) **9.30** CSI: Miami (M) **10.30** True CSI (AV) **11.30** Til Death

12.00 Movie: The King & Queen Of Moonlight Bay (PG 2003) Drama

1.45 Foo Fighters **2.00** Infomercials **3.30** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Get Smart **12.00** Here's Lucy **12.30** Seinfeld **1.00** Green Acres **2.00** The Middle **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** Kids' Programs **6.30** Total Wipeout UK **7.30** Hellcats **8.30** Movie: Spiderman (M 2002) Action **11.00** Two And A Half Men (M) **12.00** Gossip Girl (M) **1.00** Starsky & Hutch (M) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Get Smart **5.30** The Flintstones

ABC 1

4.30 Shortland Street **5.00** Something In The Air **5.30** Gardening Australia **6.00** Kids' Programs **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** Natural Mysteries **1.30** The Einstein Factor **2.00** Parliament Question Time **3.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Moose In The Glen **7.00** ABC News **7.30** The 7.30 Report **8.00** The Old Guys **8.30** An African Journey **9.30** To The Manor Bowen (M) **10.20** Lateline **10.55** Lateline Business **11.20** Shrink Rap: Sharon Osbourne (M) **12.10** The Chaser's War On Everything (M) **12.40** Parliament Question Time **1.40** Movie: Christopher Strong (PG 1933) Romantic drama **3.00** Kids' Programs **4.00** Good Game (M)

ABC 3

6.05am to **4.40pm** Kids' Programs **5.05** CJ The DJ **5.20** The Pinky & Perky Show **5.35** Invisible Network Of Kids **6.00** Total Drama Action **6.30** Prank Patrol **6.55** News On 3 **7.05** Richard Hammond's Blast Lab **7.35** M.J.High **8.05** Connor Undercover **8.25** Aisling's Diary **8.35** Degraasi: The Next Generation **9.00** Close

ABC 2

5.30 The Cook And The Chef **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Treks In A Wild World Albania **6.30** Scrapheap Challenge **7.20** The Daily Show **7.40** The Colbert Report **8.00** Black Books **8.30** Edge Of Darkness (M) **9.30** United States Of Tara (M) **10.30** Teachers (M) **11.30** Billable Hours (M) **11.55** The Beast (M) **12.40** The Royal Today **1.00** Travel Oz **1.30** Close

ABC NEWS 24

4.00 ABC News **4.05** The Quarters **4.20** The Drum **5.00** ABC News **5.15** The Quarters **5.30** Newsline **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** ABC News **9.30** Business Today **10.00** ABC News **12.00** Midday Report **12.30** National Press Club Address **1.00** ABC News **2.00** Question Time **3.45** ABC News **4.00** Afternoon Live **5.30** Stateline Select **6.00** ABC News **6.05** The Drum **6.45** The Quarters **7.00** ABC News **7.30** The 7.30 Report **8.00** ABC News **8.30** Lateline Business **9.00** The World **10.00** ABC News **10.30** Newsline **11.00** ABC News **11.25** The 7.30 Report **12.00** ABC News **12.05** The Drum **12.45** The Quarters **1.00** BBC News **1.30** Australia Network News **2.00** BBC World News **2.30** The 7.30 Report **3.00** Lateline **3.30** Lateline Business

SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch **5.05** World News **1.00** Movie: Kissed By Winter (M 2005) Norwegian drama **2.30** Tales From A Suitcase **3.00** Classical Destinations **3.30** Letters And Numbers **4.00** The Journal **4.30** Newshour **5.30** Global Village **6.00** Letters And Numbers **6.30** World News Australia **7.30** How Mad Are You? **8.30** Salam Father (M) **9.30** World News Australia **10.00** Hot Docs: JFK – 3 Shots That Changed America **11.45** Movie: The Photograph (MAV 2007) Indonesian drama **1.35** Tagwacore: The Birth Of Punk Islam (M) **2.40** Weatherwatch

SBS 2

5.00 Weatherwatch **6.00** World News **6.00** Global Village **6.30** At The Table With... **7.00** Eating Art **7.30** Lost Worlds Ancient Discoveries: Medicine **8.30** Living With The Enemy **9.30** Movie: Heartbeat Detector (M 2007) French drama **11.55** Movie: Dark Horse (MA 2005) Danish comedy **1.45** Weatherwatch

TEN

6.00 Ten Early News **7.00** Kids' Programs **9.00** Ten News **10.00** The Circle **12.00** Dr Phil **1.00** Oprah Winfrey Show **2.00** Ready Steady Cook **3.00** Judge Judy **3.30** Infomercial **4.00** Huey's Kitchen **4.30** The Bold And The Beautiful **5.00** Ten News **6.00** The Simpsons **6.30** Neighbours **7.00** The 7pm Project **7.30** Talkin' 'Bout Your Generation **8.30** NCIS (M) **9.40** NCIS: Los Angeles (M) **10.40** Late News & Sports Tonight **11.25** The Late Show **12.25** Numb3rs (M) **1.30** Infomercials **4.00** Religion

ONE HD

6.00 Bundesliga Football **7.00** World Football News **8.00** Serie A Football **10.00** Sports Unlimited **11.00** Real NBA **11.30** Rugby International – France v Argentina **1.30** Escape With ET **2.00** Pat Callinan's 4x4 Adventures **3.00** Omnisport **3.30** Transworld Sport **4.30** Golf Central **5.00** Rally World **5.30** NASCAR Nationwide Series **6.30** NASCAR Sprint Cup **7.30** NBA Primetime **9.30** Sports Tonight **10.00** Arsenal Football **1.00** Sports Tonight Late **1.15** Omnisport **1.45** Golf Central **2.15** NBL Basketball **4.15** World Championship Triathlon **5.15** World Championship Powerboating **5.45** Omnisport

PRIME

6.00 Sunrise **9.00** The Morning Show **11.30** Seven Morning News **12.00** Movie: Angel Flight Down (G 1996) US drama **2.00** All Saints (M) **3.00** Triple Zero Heroes **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Seven News **5.00** M*A*S*H **5.30** Deal Or No Deal **6.00** Prime News **6.30** Seven News **7.00** Home And Away **7.30** Iron Chef Australia **8.30** Parenthood (M) **10.30** Keeping Up With The Kardashians (M) **11.00** Olivia Lee (M) **11.30** That '70s Show **12.00** Mercy (M) **1.00** Home Shopping **5.30** Seven News

7MATE

6.00 Wagon Train **7.00** The Virginian **8.30** McHale's Navy **9.00** NBC Today **11.00** Hooked On Fishing **12.00** Miami Vice (M) **2.00** Magnum PI **3.00** The Rockford Files **4.00** Knight Rider **5.00** The A Team **6.00** Monster Garage **7.00** That '70s Show **7.30** How I Met Your Mother **8.00** Scrubs **8.30** Family Guy (M) **9.00** American Dad (M) **9.30** My Name Is Earl **10.30** Punk'd (M) **11.30** Nitro Circus (M) **12.00** Miami Vice (M) **1.45** Magnum PI **2.40** The Rockford Files **3.40** Knight Rider **4.35** The A Team **5.30** Deal Or No Deal

7 TWO

6.00 Kids Time **8.30** Sons & Daughters **9.00** Home & Away **9.30** Shortland St **10.00** Coronation St **10.30** Emmerdale **11.00** Hollyoaks **12.00** All My Children **1.00** Kitchen Time **2.30** TBA **5.30** Growing Pains **6.00** Wedding Planner **6.30** Bargain Hunt **7.00** George & Mildred **7.30** Fawlt Towers **8.10** The Vicar Of Dibley **9.00** Keeping Up Appearances **9.40** Porridge **10.15** Bendirom (M) **10.45** Not Going Out (M) **11.25** The Sopranos (MA) **12.30** The Professionals (M) **1.30** George & Mildred **2.00** 2008 Aust Open Tennis: Tsonga v Nadal **4.10** Leyland Brothers **5.00** Home Shopping

GEM

6.00 Today **9.00** Alive & Cooking **9.30** The Zoo **10.00** The Nanny **10.30** Friends **11.00** Murder, She Wrote **12.00** Movie: Agatha Christie's And Then There Were None (PG 1974) Mystery **2.00** Sea Patrol (M) **3.00** McLeod's Daughters **4.00** Getaway **5.00** The Ellen Degeneres Show **6.00** The Nanny **6.30** Friends **7.00** The Zoo **7.30** Secret Millionaire **8.30** Law & Order (M) **9.30** The Closer (M) **10.30** The Big C (M) **11.00** Weeds (MA) **11.30** Friends **12.00** The Nanny **12.30** Law & Order (M) **1.30** Alive & Cooking **2.00** Home Shopping **5.00** Adventures In Rainbow Country **5.30** Today

NBN

5.30 Today **9.00** Kerri-Anne **11.00** Danoz **12.00** Ellen Degeneres Show **1.00** The View **2.00** Days Of Our Lives **3.00** Alive And Cooking **3.30** Kids' Programs **4.30** Afternoon News **5.00** Antiques Roadshow **5.30** Hot Seat **6.00** Evening News **7.00** A Current Affair **7.30** Top Gear **9.00** Richard Hammond's Invisible Worlds **10.00** Survivor: Nicaragua **11.00** Ramsay's Kitchen Nightmares (MA) **12.00** You Saved My Life **12.30** Entertainment Tonight **1.00** Skippy **1.30** Infomercials **3.30** Good Morning America **5.00** Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Get Smart **12.00** Here's Lucy **12.30** Seinfeld **1.00** Starsky & Hutch (M) **2.00** Hellcats **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** Kids' Programs **6.30** Total Wipeout UK **7.30** Drop Dead Diva **8.30** The Big Bang Theory **9.30** Movie: Pineapple Express (MA 2008) US drama **11.50** Reno 911 (M) **12.20** Seinfeld **1.00** Drop Dead Diva **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Get Smart **5.30** The Flintstones

HER SHED GREAT CHRISTMAS IDEAS

Bedding is a lovely lasting Christmas gift that will bring joy to your world every night.

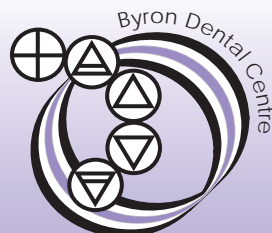
For the guys out there having trouble finding something special for HER, the SHED can get you out of trouble with our lovely silk or cotton Kimono and night dresses or fresh water pearl bracelets and necklaces or a nice scarf.

Come into HER SHED and get a few things ticked off your list.

Kerrie on 0410 615 626
e: kerrie@hershed.com.au
www.hershed.com.au/collections



- General dentistry
- Safe amalgam removal and detoxification
- Biocompatible materials
- Periodontal treatment
- Nurturing relaxed environment
- TMJ
- Ozone therapy
- Cosmetic dentistry
- Implant dentistry
- Oxygen whitening
- Avatar electrodermal
- Bio-Feedback testing
- Dental acupuncture
- Kinesiology • Kinesopathy



a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing

Dr Jon Veranese

Suite 10 and 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay

6680 7554

www.byrondental.com

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

ENTERTAIN IN STYLE AND COMFORT THIS SUMMER

Explore your options – book your free design consultation today



TRUELINE
PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
The outdoor lifestyle specialists

Ph: 02 6687 2881
www.trueline.net.au
1/23 Dudgeons Lane, Bangalow
northernrivers@trueline.net.au

members
best in the business
Licence # 207223C

Lennox Tax Management

GRAHAM MATHEWS
Registered Tax Agent
02 6687 4913
lennoxtax@bigpond.com



PIZZA

GOOD PIZZA FOR GOOD PEOPLE

NEW MENU!

OPEN 7 DAYS 4pm-8pm 6680 1312
Ocean Shores Shopping Centre

Nippers are off and running and swimming and boarding

At the first Far North Coast Branch surf carnival to be held at Brunswick Heads for many years, nippers from the home club had some outstanding results in testing weather conditions.

Carnival officials were greeted with sloppy one metre waves which forced them to relocate some of the events to Torakina Beach, but the swell suited the local surf board riders who had obviously benefited from the club's off season board riding sessions.

The Bruns club collected a gold, two silvers and a bronze medal to Jett Dickenson, Cailte Bruce-Allen, Isaac King and Tahj Carter respectively with Isaac following up his effort in the surf with a bronze in the beach sprint later in the day.

Other competitors to perform exceptionally were Beau Carter who bagged two gold and a silver medal in the Under 8 Flags and the Wade and Sprint, and Ela Heiniger won three golds in the Under 14 Surf, Board and Ironwoman events. For her efforts, Ela was rewarded with selection in



Brunswick Nipper Finn went for a skid along the sand in his quest for the prize in the under 11s Flag event above, while Byron Bay's under 14 girls, left, took out the trifecta in their Flags event. Dominique Callan got the bronze, Shelley Clarke won the gold and Kisane Irwin got the silver.

Callum Balcan who completed the the wade and run legs. Luke Falconer did the U9 on the Board leg and Clay Buckley from the U10s completing the swim leg.

The Under 9s and 10s were able to complete their Swim, Board and Ironman events just before the northerly delivered unwelcome bluebottles.

The arrival of the jellyfish brought the carnival water events to a halt, meaning no Swim, Board or Ironman for the 11s and 12s.

The Under 13s and 14s competitors had to show true Ironman spirit with every competitor being stung on the board leg. Competitors then had to run back into the water to do the swim, true Ironmen and Ironwomen.

Annual girls-only surfing day a winner for beginners



The Rip Curl Girls Go Surfing Day dates have been officially announced and will be run by Surfing Australia Surf Schools on the weekend of November 27-28 at over 60 beaches around Australia.

Now in its twenty-first year of operation, the RCGGS Day program is a huge weekend on the surfing calendar, and provides an opportunity for females to take part in a professional surf lesson with accredited Surfing Australia instructors in the lead-up to summer.

'Surfing Australia is proud to be involved in such a long running and successful all-girl surfing event which is active, healthy, and fun and appeals to all ages,' says Surfing Australia's Sports Development Manager, Chris Symington.

With ambassadors such as four-time ASP Women's World Champion Stephanie Gilmore taking part, the Rip Curl Girls Go Surfing Day is a great initiative in promoting women's surfing. 'Rip Curl's Girls Go Surfing Day is a really positive program,' says Steph. 'It is important for raising awareness of female surfing and getting girls in the water. It's also a good chance for you to have a fun day at the beach with your mates and to hit the surf in a safe environment.'

Surfing is one of the healthiest, most fun and rewarding

ways to keep fit, and is also an important part of the Australian culture. Lesson price for the event is \$50 which includes a learn-to-surf lesson delivered through the Surfing Australia Surf School network plus each participant will receive an official event showbag from Rip Curl.

To book your lesson, your local Surfing Australia Surf-school participating in the 2010 event is Surfing Byron Bay.

For details contact Tess on 6685 7099 or 0401 099 029.

Country Week tennis needs players

New South Wales Tennis Country is pleased to announce that its annual tournament will, for the first time, be held outside of the Sydney Metropolitan region. The event welcomes Australian tennis clubs to Albury as a viable alternative to Sydney to help keep an event that has run for over 100 years.

NSW Country Week is now available to all States. In fact there will be an official trophy dedicated to the most successful state. There will also be a City vs Country Challenge trophy as city teams are now able to compete.

A full social calendar has been organised to help players, coaches and families enjoy their week and Country Week Twilight Singles returns. The more that enter the more the prizemoney. Tennis Country is going to split the pool.

The new format for the Country Week event will see three players per team with each player playing four sets per match and all matches to be played on the natural grass courts.

Why not bring your seniors team and compete in NSW Country Week on real grass courts. And then head off to the second week of the Aussie Open. Coaches are encouraged get their players to compete for the chance to play four events in two weeks. Start with the Margaret Court Cup, Aussie Junior Grass courts and then Country Week Teams and Twilight Singles.

For more information about the event, follow the links on the Tennis website: www.tennis.com.au.

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT	Bruns Heads	6628 4495
1st SAT	Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
1st SUN	Byron Bay	6685 6807
1st SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head	6687 8618
2nd SUN	Alstonville	6628 1568
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SAT	Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
3rd SUN	Byron Bay	6685 6807
3rd SUN	Uki	6679 9026
3rd SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN	Lennox Head	6687 8618
5th SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000

SATURDAYS

Byron Community Bazaar	10-2pm	6685 6807
Byron Artisan Market	5-9pm	6685 6807

FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE	New Brighton	6684 5390
Each TUE	Organic Lismore	6628 1084
Each THU	8-11am Byron	6687 1137
Each FRI	7-11am Mullum	6684 5390
Each SAT	8-11am Bangalow	6687 1137
Each SAT	8am-1pm Uki	6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents
Phone: 6685 8085

● New moon November 6 15:52

○ First quarter November 14 03:38

○ Full moon November 22 04:27

● Third quarter November 29 07:36

NOVEMBER 2010

Astronomical data and tides

Day of month	Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)	Low tide, height (m)
1 M	0553	1905	0204	1346	0431,1.30; 1636,1.55	1017,0.55; 2312,0.31
2 T	0552	1906	0242	1451	0530,1.42; 1740,1.56	1127,0.47
3 W	0551	1907	0319	1556	0622,1.56; 1837,1.57	0002,0.27; 1231,0.36
4 T	0551	1907	0356	1702	0711,1.69; 1932,1.55	1249,0.25 ; 1330,0.27
5 F	0550	1908	0436	1810	0759,1.80 ; 2026,1.51	0134,0.25 ; 1426,0.20
6 S	0549	1909	0520	1918	0845,1.87 ; 2117,1.46	0218,0.27 ; 1518,0.16
7 S	0549	1910	0608	2023	0932,1.90 ; 2209,1.39	0302,0.32; 1610,0.16
8 M	0548	1910	0701	2125	1018,1.88 ; 2259,1.32	0346,0.38; 1700,0.21
9 T	0547	1911	0757	2221	1104,1.82 ; 2348,1.26	0430,0.45; 1749,0.27
10 W	0547	1912	0855	2310	1149,1.73	0516,0.53; 1839,0.35
11 T	0546	1913	0954	2353	0038,1.20; 1235,1.62	0603,0.60; 1929,0.43
12 F	0546	1914	1051		0130,1.17; 1322,1.51	0654,0.66; 2019,0.49
13 S	0545	1914	1147	0031	0224,1.16; 1414,1.42	0751,0.71; 2111,0.52
14 S	0545	1915	1240	0104	0322,1.18; 1513,1.35	0856,0.73; 2200,0.53
15 M	0544	1916	1332	0135	0419,1.23; 1615,1.31	1005,0.72; 2248,0.51
16 T	0544	1917	1424	0205	0512,1.31; 1714,1.30	1112,0.68; 2332,0.49
17 W	0543	1918	1516	0234	0558,1.40; 1806,1.30	1211,0.61
18 T	0543	1918	1609	0304	0639,1.49; 1853,1.31	0013,0.47; 1301,0.53
19 F	0542	1919	1704	0336	0717,1.58; 1937,1.32	0050,0.46; 1346,0.46
20 S	0542	1920	1801	0412	0754,1.66; 2018,1.32	0126,0.45; 1427,0.39
21 S	0542	1921	1900	0452	0831,1.73 ; 2100,1.32	0201,0.44; 1507,0.33
22 M	0541	1922	1959	0537	0910,1.78 ; 2143,1.31	0239,0.44; 1547,0.29
23 T	0541	1922	2056	0629	0950,1.81 ; 2228,1.30	0318,0.45; 1630,0.27
24 W	0541	1923	2150	0726	1053,1.82 ; 2315,1.29	0401,0.46; 1715,0.27
25 T	0541	1924	2239	0827	1119,1.80	0447,0.48; 1803,0.28
26 F	0540	1925	2324	0931	0006,1.28; 1208,1.76	0539,0.51; 1855,0.30
27 S	0540	1926		1036	0100,1.27; 1300,1.69	0635,0.54; 1948,0.32
28 S	0540	1926	0004	1139	0200,1.29; 1358,1.61	0738,0.57; 2045,0.34
29 M	0540	1927	0042	1243	0302,1.34; 1501,1.53	0847,0.58; 2240,0.35
30 T	0540	1928	0118	1346	0403,1.42; 1609,1.46	1001,0.56; 2234,0.36

All times Eastern Daylight Saving. Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Highway Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. **Tides in bold** indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less. Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.

Lennox Junior Triathlon a winner



The threat of rain did nothing to dampen the spirits of the children competing in this year's local junior triathlon at Lake Ainsworth Sport and Recreation Centre recently. As well as Lennox athletes, the event attracted competitors from Byron, Bangalow and Ballina. The organisers of the event said the aim was to encourage children to participate in a fun and healthy sport with emphasis on participation and fun – reaching the finish line an achievement in itself. The results of the event were: 6Yr Girls: Mia Viel, R/U: Olivia Bayly, 6Yr Boys: Jack O'Brien, R/U: Tyler Adamson, 7Yr Girls: Ella Bayly, 7Yr Boys: Brodie Viel, R/U: Miles Tomkins, 8Yr Girls: Daisy Fahey, R/U: Malana Chapelle, 8Yr Boys: Charlie Scotcher, R/U: Nathan Mackenzie, 9Yr Girls: Anna Margraf 9Yr Boys: Merrick Giles, R/U: Maxwell Lambie, 10Yr Girls: Charlee Mitchell, R/U Lucy Lowe, 10Yr Boys: Bradley Hunt, R/U Alex McDermott, 11Yr Boys: Moritz Margraf, R/U Hunter Morgan, 12Yr Girls: Scarlett Fahey, R/U: Emily Mitchell, 12Yr Boys: Felix Margraf, R/U Callum Viel.

SPORT RESULTS

BOWLS
Brunswick Heads Women
9/11 Club C'ship Singles S/Final: E Beddoes d D Hay. 23/11 Final: 1pm L McCormick v E Beddoes. Social: K Dexter, J Lofts, M Darby 20 d K Dexter [S Lead] J Hearn, B Wyborn 18; R Kinnear, Z Wagner, B Rose 23 (w rink 4) d J. Fagg, L Siddall, P Appel 11.
Brunswick Heads Men
14/11 Wednesday 10/11 – Self Selected Triples :1st T. Halloran, R. Carbines 2nd R. Roberts, K. Hosie< K. Roerts, 3rd B. O'Donnell, R. Frapple, B. Bolland.
Friday 12/11 – Jackpot Pairs J. Lofts J. Phypers
Saturday 13/11 – Open Pairs 1st K. Roberts, R. Roberts, 2nd E. Boyter, D. Maundrell
Cock of the Walk G. Rendell d B. Stewart
Consistency Singles J. Winter def R.Montgomery, R. Appel def M. Petrou, J. Foster def P. Brassington, S. Hogan def J. Winter
Sunday 14/11 Mixed Pairs S. Abraham, D Fielding, Runner Up F. Parkes, J. Lawlor
Nov 20 – 21 Tony Carsberg Classic Chances for Members & Guests to see some of Australia's Best Bowlers
Lennox Head Women
10/11 Cons: E Reid d E.Steele; S Grady d A Humphries (w rink A Humphries, marker N Holmes).
Mullumbimby Ex Services Men
10/11 Social: D Kidby, P Jones, T Johnston 15 d R Moore, S Purdie, F Buckley 8; B Ball, L Christian, B Gibson 24 d L Boyter, J Canabou, L Henry 13; H McKenna, J Estreich, M Thorne 20 d D Blake, B Rose, J McKay 19.
Mullumb Ex Services Women
9/11 C'tee meeting followed by Spinners, bowls rained out. 14/12 C'tee meeting 10.30pm, Christmas breakup/C'ship trophies, bowls 12.30 to 2.30pm followed by afternoon tea.
Ocean Shores Men
8/11 Carlsburg Triples: J Taylor, B Sweeney, P Earl; r/up T Larsen, P Quirke, L Hoffmen; L Enright, A Ma-

son, T Mason. 9/11 Twilight Bowls: T Johnston, B Hayes; r/up S Gardner, G Fredricks, L Johnston. 12/11 Norfolk Rules: T Maso shirtboy.
Ocean Shores Ladies
10/11 Social: J Seamer, J Bartlett, M Flessner drew J Seamer, B Paine, M James (W Secret Score); A Slater/ W Sprengel d L Wright/ K Kennedy (R/up); E Hill, D Grant, L McGowran d M Franks, F Crowder, B Sprengel. 12/11 Golfer/Bowler Day: Golf winners: H Henry, J Jensen, P Sullivan, L McGowran. Bowls winners: D Cole, H Best, B Stone, T Campbell.
BRIDGE
Brunswick Valley
8/11 9 table Mitchell; N/S 1st gross; E Sherry/P Keyte; 2nd gross; D Dare/A Gray: E/W 1st gross; S Easterbrook/F Armstrong; 2nd gross M Clark/K Nelmes. 13/11 7 table Mitchell: N/S 1st gross; P Keyte/J Murray; 2nd gross; M Solway/E Sherry: E/W 1st gross; D Grant/F Patterson; 2nd gross P Janda/F Star.
Ocean Shores
10/11 8 Table Mitchell (with skip): N/S 1st gross; P Keyte/R Keyte; 2nd gross; J Gibson/K Porter and J Selleck/B Simons; E/W 1st gross; M E Bridgeman/B Hurst 2nd gross; P Sullivan/F Star.
GOLF
Byron Bay Ladies
4/11 Stroke: A grade H. McFarlane 70; r/up R. Martin 71; B grade R. Green 67; r/up S. Beynon 77; Accuracy Drives J. Hamilton, C. Quantrill; NTP: J. Doolan, D. Macmillan; Ball rundown to 80 (15 balls). 4/11 Stab: div 1 P. King 42; r/up B. Thompson 38; div 2 W. Mcfadden 43; r/up M. Campbell 37; Accuracy Drives G. Keenan, D. Handley; NTP C. Clarke, M. Hanger; Ball rundown to 30 pts (37 balls). 5/11 4BBB: K. Beier, G. Keenan 47 pts; r/up V. Ivosevac, M. Askew 45 pts; Accuracy Drives M. Carney, H. Lewis, V. Fayle D. Hamilton; NTP K. Beier, S. Reakes, R. Johnson J. Hourn; Ball rundown to 40 pts.
Mullumbimby Men
13/11 4 Man Ambrose: G Brown, A Jordan, S Birney, M Hartley 52; r/up R Essery, H Cooper, D Carsburg,

J Gadowski 54 1/8. NTP: 5th: J Gadowski 128cm; 9th: A Berry 830cm; 12th: D Mackay 169cm; 17th: A Gadowski 182cm.
Mullumbimby Ladies 11/11: G Lynn 39. WBC: J Stuart 36.
Ocean Shores Men
8/11 Medley Stab: J Bartlett 41pts; r/up K Douglas 39pts; A Redman 38pts C/B. 10/11 Single Stab: A Shambler 45pts; R/up E Gregson 43pts C/B; H Stephenson 43pts. 13/11 4BBB Stab: N Hulyer/J Kearins 54pts; R/up F Williams/D Matheson 50pts; G Beattie/D Harman 48pts.
Ocean Shores Ladies
9/11 1st Rnd Spring Bowl: (Two day event) Walter and Eliza Hall Institute Charity Day: Div 1 C Chidlow 37; Div 2 P Price 38; Div 3 C Timewell 39. NTP: Div 1 J Dengate; Div 2 S Stephenson; Div 3 L Franks; Nine Hole Comp: S Andrews 17. 11/11 Stab Picnic Day: O s: C Stewart 40; Mullum: M Essery; Byron B: G Brown 32; NTP Div 1 B Wingad, Div 2 M Essery; Div 3 J Selleck, Vouchers to 33 c/b. 13/11 Stab: D Haywood 44; r/up H Perry 38; Vouchers to 34; NTP Div 1 B Wingad, Div 2 A Delaney. 30/11 Lady Golfers AGM 11 am at Club.
Ocean Shores Veterans
11/11 Stab: 73 Starters. 1st: F Henry/N Comer 581/2; 2nd: L Wyatt/R Goodacre 63; 3rd: B Cumming/C Godsmark 631/4 c/b; NTP 3rd: R Conn; 8th: R Lowe; 17th: B Smith. Gorilla Award: H/C o to 19: I Smith; H/C 20+: L Hoffman. Balls to 681/2. Scrubbers ball: W Sprengel/J Bramall.

NEAFL set to enhance and build locally

Last week the AFL announced that a North East Australian Football League (NEAFL) will be introduced in 2011, bringing together teams from NSW, Queensland, ACT and NT into one competition. The new league will build upon the successful existing competitions of AFL Canberra and AFL Queensland. In 2011, Team GWS will join current AFL Canberra teams to form the Eastern Conference, comprising seven clubs. The Gold Coast Suns' feeder team will combine with existing QAFL teams to form the Northern Conference, comprising 10 teams, including NT Thunder. AFL General Manager National and International Development, David Matthews, said the creation of the NEAFL followed a review of second tier competitions across Australia over the past two years. He said the NEAFL will engage all 17 clubs in a new, additional competition which will significantly enhance the pathway for players and the opportunities for clubs in the ACT, NSW, QLD and NT.

'This is a unique and exciting competition and further enhances the AFL's presence in communities in the ACT, NSW, Queensland and NT,' said Mr Matthews. 'We think it sends an important message to players, coaches, umpires, volunteers and fans that there are vibrant and developing leagues and clubs in these markets.' 'As the keeper of the code, the AFL is committed to developing the game at all levels and we have worked closely with existing leagues and clubs to develop a practical model to grow the game. 'Throughout the extensive consultation process it was at the forefront of our minds that the AFL Clubs based in NSW and Queensland should play in their own backyards to stimulate further development in the regions.' The key features of the new competition are that the NEAFL will consist of two conferences – the Northern Conference (Qld and NT teams) and the Eastern Conference (NSW & ACT teams) For the majority of the year

teams will play other teams within their respective conference. A key point of difference from other State Leagues is that the NEAFL will provide opportunities for 'cross conference' games for all clubs to play games interstate or host interstate clubs The NT Thunder in the Northern Conference will mean that Qld teams will continue to travel to the Territory for games Local clubs will continue to play for the awards and premiership success within their own conference but will have the additional opportunity to win the NEAFL Grand Final between the respective winners of each conference. There will be increased AFL club content in each market, AFL Clubs will play each other seven times during the season, five times in their own state and two games interstate. The chief executive of AFL Queensland, Richard Griffiths, said the NEAFL would further enhance the quality and profile of second tier football in the northern states and Northern Territory.

SQUASH
Brunswick Heads
17/11 Rnd 14: Pot Works v OS Bakery; C Byron Med Cntr v Bruns Pharmacy; Coastal VD v OH RS; OS Glass v Byron B Trophies. 22/11 Rnd 10: Div 1, 2, 3, 4 all 5pm except Div 1 5.30pm L Powell v M Page Smith; Div 4 6.30pm C Wilkinson v F King. Ph 6685 1794.
VOLLEYBALL
Brunswick Heads
16/11 Rnd 8 JVT Comp: 6pm Bounders v Dropzone, Hit n Run v Ballistic, KFC v Falcons, duty L Lizards. 7pm Hedgehogs v Castaways, G and T v Coolers, Scramblers v Shelly D, L lizards v Flash, Masala bye, duty KFC/Dropzone. 18/11 Rnd 12 OS True Value Comp: 6pm Ferns v GG Girls, Mums T Word v Fill Ins, Flukes v Fireflies, Divas v D Deals, duty Chilli T/Volleys. 7pm C Twist v Amies, Tri-pods v Kaos.c, Kookaburras v Volleys, Fairies v Snickers, Angels bye, duty Fill I/M T Word.

SLSC PATROLS
Brunswick SLSC
Sat 20/11 10 to 4 Patrol 5: S Dennis, S White, P Byrne, S Ceglinski, Y Mader, T Pinxterton, M Dennis, C Leplaw, T McRae. Sun 21/11 9 to 4 Patrol 1: G Carey, G White, N Carey, W Carey, G Carey, Z Bourke.

Bruns Boardriders

The Brunswick Boardriders Club will hold their last club contest for the year this Sunday.

All members and supporters are asked to meet at Brunswick Surf Club by 7.30 on Sunday morning.

Futsal's young guns of Mullum



Young Guns: back row Marc Starrett, Jarrah Hall-Hart, Ethan Archer and mentor Tim Knight and front row, Callum Wilson, Kurt Ruehe, Zac Sezer and Riley Buckland.

Seven young boys from the Byron Shire returned home from Sydney last week all smiles after convincing wins in two of their three games in their first NSW Futsal State Titles. The Young guns all play for the Mullumbimby club and were selected into the Far North Coast regional squad. Although they are just nine- and 10 years old, the boys have been playing Representative Football and Beach Soccer together for 12 months. In that time they have been turning important heads with their incredible list of achievements in high level competitions. They were undefeated this season in their Representative Football competition and are the current U10 Gold Coast Beach Soccer Champions. Team managers Renate Siewert and Clinton Hart said that until a few months ago most of the boys had never played Futsal.

'Futsal It is the fastest growing sport in the world played by 30 million people in 100 countries,' says Renate. 'They use a low bounce ball on a basketball sized court with five players. It is so exciting to play or watch and fantastic for the kids as it develops their ball skills, demands quick reflexes, fast thinking and pinpoint passing.' Two months ago Renate enlisted the help of Local Futsal champion 17 year old Tim Knight, a student at Mullumbimby High School. He has been selected twice to play for Australian international squads and Renate thought Tim would be an ideal mentor and coach for the boys. It's been a brilliant success and Tim has helped 'fast track' their development. The boys are so excited and have now entered the Gold Coast Futsal summer league to develop their skills further against the Queenslanders.



SERVICE DIRECTORY

RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

Deadline: For additions and changes is 12pm Friday

Line ads: \$80 for 3 months or \$280 for 1 year prepaid

Display ads: \$55 per week for colour display ad.
Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.

Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high.
New display ads will be placed at end of section.

Accounts & bookings: 6684 1777

INDEX			
Accountants	41	Interior Design	44
Air Conditioning	41	Kitchens	44
Antennas & Installation	41	Landscaping & Excavation	44
Appliance Repair	41	Licensed Brothels	44
Architects	41	Lighting	44
Asbestos	41	Motoring	44
Bathroom Renovations	41	Naturopathy	44
Building Trades	41	Osteopathy	44
Carpet Cleaning	42	Painting	44
Chiropractic	42	Pest Control	45
Cleaning	42	Phones & Communication	45
Computer Services	42	Photography	45
Counselling	42	Physiotherapy	45
Curtains & Blinds	42	Picture Framing	45
Decks & Patios	42	Plastering	45
Dentists	42	Plumbers	45
Design & Drafting	42	Printer Toner & Cartridges	45
Driveway Maintenance	43	Printing & Copying Services	45
Electricians	43	Removalists	45
Fencing	43	Roofing	46
Floor Sanding & Polishing	43	Rubbish Removal	46
Florists	43	Scrap Metal Merchants	46
Furniture Restoration & Construction	43	Security Services	46
Garage Doors	43	Septic Systems	46
Garden & Property Maintenance	43	Sewing Machine Sales & Service	46
Garden Design	43	Solar Installation	46
Gas Fitters & Suppliers	43	Swimming Pools	46
Glaziers	43	Tiling	46
Graphic Design	43	Tree Services	46
Guttering	43	Upholstery	46
Handypersons	43	Veterinary Surgeons	46
Health	44	Water Filters	46
Hi-Fi / Home Theatre	44	Water Tank Cleaning	46
Hire	44	Water Tanks	46
Horses	44	Web Design Services	46
		Wedding Services	46
		Window Tinting	46

ACCOUNTANTS	
ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
ACCOUNTANT – BANGALOW John Hudson	66872960
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au	66862255
HANS ON BOOKKEEPING MYOB, quickbooks, BAS & training	Sonjan 0427 171087
MYOB FRIENDLY BOOKKEEPING / ADMIN	Liz 0428 132297

BOOKKEEPING

✓ Mobile ✓ Qualified ✓ Insured ✓ MYOB & QuickBooks

- Be FREE to focus on income generating activities
- Reduce your annual accountants fees
- Save time and money • Enjoy peace of mind

bizwizz 6686 2255
www.bizwizz.com.au



BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS

• Payroll • GST/PAYG • A/P & A/R • A/c Reports

Professional & Efficient Service • MYOB Tuition

6684 8128 0415 639 548



Easybooks

small business specialist

Bookkeeping and Business Services your books made easy!

- Say Goodbye to bookwork stress • I come to you
- Covering all your business needs • Qualified • Insured • ATO compliant

Steve Miller **0427 272 853** / www.easybooks.net.au / msg 6684 1206

ACCOUNTING – OCEAN SHORES

Anne Mahera (B.Bus) & Possum Business Services

Tax Returns, Bookkeeping, GST & BAS

6680 4587 0412 818 544

AIR CONDITIONING



Cool Sparky Property Services

Steve Curtis 0409 672 264
Lic No. L05759 Contractor No. 118181C

- Air conditioning • Electrical
- General property maintenance

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast digital service	0401 190960
NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICES Digital specialists, 20 yrs local exp, Lic 27302	66841234
ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation	0429 994516 or 66845525

ANTENNAS

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work

Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

ANTENNAS


Fix your **DIGITAL TV** reception **NOW**

NO FIX NO CHARGE*

*conditions apply

- DVD/ video setup • New TV sockets
- Surround sound setup • New phone sockets
- Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts
- FM radio antennas • Lic. electrical contractor

0402 022 111
DIGITAL TV ANTENNAS BYRON BAY www.iwire.net.au





DIGITAL EXPERTS

BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE

CALL US FIRST - FAST SERVICE.

- ALL AREAS -

Richard 6685 4265



ANTENNAS PLUS

YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS

- Set top box installation and programming
- Surround sound design and installation
- All TV, telephone & electrical installations

Friendly & Reliable

Call Norm now on **0422 668 582**



Mullumbimby TV Service

Repairs to: • LCD • Plasma • Audio • TV antenna • Satellite

5/15 Towers Drive, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate
6684 2335 / 0407 844 993 repairs@mullumtv.com.au

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire	0408 851633 or 66842952
NJ ELECTRONICS 28 yrs exp. TV, video, audio repairs, antennas	66843622 or 0410 113645



& VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves

BYRON ELECTRONICS

25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

ARCHITECTS

DON OSBORNE ARCHITECT Reg. 5687. www.ozarchitecture.com.au	66871897
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	66856984
JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com.....	0424 062096
ROSALIE STOLLERY ARCHITECTS Pavilion, courtyard style, light, open, harmonious spaces. Reg 4163. www.rosaliestollery.com.au	66878882
RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD eco designs, residential/commercial. Reg. 3638. www.rihs.com.au	0411 699205
SPACE STUDIO Architects, interior designers and project managers. New buildings, renovations and heritage projects. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au	66809921
ZAHAR ARCHITECTS Reg 7872. www.zahararchitects.com.au.....	66849408 or 0414 974088
ZUGAI STRUDWICK ARCHITECTS Reg 7669. www.zsarchitects.com.au	66872694

ASBESTOS

ASBESTOS REMOVAL Licensed & insured. Free quotes	0421 181363
--	-------------

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS



blue dolphin

Bathroom Renovations

TIM 0405 148 536
timaitken@smarchat.net.au
LIC 105283C

- EXPERIENCED SPECIALIST
- FREE CONSULT & QUOTE
- ONE-STOP HASSLE-FREE PROJECT MANAGEMENT

BUILDING TRADES

ALL-WAYS HANDY – CARPENTRY 25 yrs exp. Sml jobs OK. Lic 221584C. Steve McDonald	0416 043297
BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies	66855991
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Small job specialist. Lic 223375C	Aaron 0428 891682
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE	66801718
BUILDER – THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C	0432 381880
BUILDER All projects. O'Neill Building. Lic 212134C	Gerard 0418 832693
BUILDER JOHN MCGAURAN Personalised service. Lic 170208C	66884215 or 0415 793242
BUILDER/CARPENTER BOB STEWART Lic 14815C. Mullum – SGB ...	66805639 or 0418 989928
BUILDER/CARPENTER New homes & alterations. Lic 195527C	Sam 0414 189884
BUILDER: MICHAEL WINTERS Lic 37525 Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes, gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Available now	0410 647627 or 66854524
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C	66291169 or 0412 967677
CARPENTER Fully insured & qualified. Homes, extensions, decks, free quotes	0431 674377
CARPENTER Property maintenance, experienced, prompt, all work. Lic 162072C	0419 722132
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul.	66805722
CONCRETE CANCER SPECIALIST Lic 176913C	0407 480450
CONCRETING – Jason Dougherty. Lic 210260C. Free quotes, qual work.	66851450 or 0438 206861
CONCRETING – Steve Baker. Lic 143161C	0412 272564
DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL	66834008 or 0407 728998
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C	0415 755337
PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg	0414 859830 or 66803234
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation	66809409 or 0419 758821
SURVEYOR Contour/ detail, slab setout, DAs	Dave 0409 613301
TILER Bathroom repairs. Lic 75915	Andy 0419 478248
ORNAMENTAL IRON & STRUCTURAL STEEL stairs, balustrading, site weld..Bron Forge	66845396



hampton&larsson

timber windows & doors

ph: 6621 2734 hamptonandlarsson.com.au



P & L Guy

Tiling & Building Maintenance

- Wall & floor tiling
- Carpentry
- Bathroom renovation
- Fully insured • Lic No 55115C

6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

Quality Renovations & Carpentry

Kitchens and cabinets – co-designed with you.

Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects.

Owner-builder friendly.

References and inspection of work available.

Lic 84399C **Don 0418 650 608** or **Piers 0431 184 315**



NEHEMIAH FLETCHER

STONE MASONRY

phone: 0417 405 209

www.nehemiahfletcher.com

Contractors Lic No: 201065C



a-class

carpentry & joinery

Aaron Wainwright
ph 0437 593 713 ph/fax 6681 6279
aaron@aclasscarpentry.com.au Lic 222148C

- Traditional and architectural
- Roofs
- Decks and pergolas
- Doors and locks
- Property maintenance
- Renovations

QUALITY BUILDING & CARPENTRY

- EXTENSIONS • RENOVATIONS
- CARPORTS • DECKS • PERGOLAS

REFERENCES ARE AVAILABLE

FREE QUOTE & DESIGN LIC 203206C

GAD 0424 158 585

www.deckindtimberdesigns.com.au



econstruct

AUSTRALIA

Designs that are

- ✓ Sustainable
- ✓ Comfortable
- ✓ Affordable

Inspired to support

- ✓ Planet
- ✓ People
- ✓ Budgets

Builders Lic. 218298C

Call to discuss your new home – 02 6684 2100
www.e-construct.com.au www.beconstruct.com



Building Trades continued on next page

Service Directory

BUILDING TRADES (continued)

ROBERT HARTNETT & SONS STONEMASONS
• Feature walls • Entrances
• Full stone houses • All stonework
• Licensed – lic. 31625C • Insured
0418 272 516 / 6687 1502

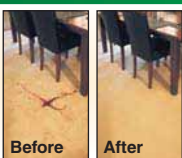


AP A. Penfold BUILDERS
• Bali huts • Decks • Pergolas
• Renovations & extensions
– All aspects of the building industry
Lic 216519C **0401 184 952**

CARPET CLEANING

Non-toxic & eco-friendly CARPET CLEANING

Sneeze less, sleep better and breathe deeper
• Healthy sanitised carpets • Dry in minutes not hours
• Stain removal and resistance • Guaranteed 100% odour removal
Health Protect International



Call Rhys 0408 540 467 • www.healthprotect.net

CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay 66855282
BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce, Brent, Bianca. 1/12 Tasman Way, Byron A&I Est.. 66858159
DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay 66808400
MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum..... 66841962
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St..... 66841028
WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. 66858553

CLEANING

AMORE CARPET CLEANING & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING 66807721 or 0429 726999
CARMEN'S CLEANING SERVICE Pristine is my kind of clean. Domestic cleaning. Fully insured.
For a free quote, call me with your cleaning needs 66804811 or 0438 427974
DI'S CLEANING SERVICE Efficient & professional. 7 days..... 0414 408723
JULIETTE'S HOUSE CLEANING Professional & efficient..... 66802421 or 0422 286599
QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING Julie 0410 799686
WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING Prof work, free quotes, 20 yrs exp Steve 0421 797210

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS
Hard to believe, but we love Housework
• Cleaning • Washing • Ironing • Tidying
1300 36 46 46
Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
• Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes
Phone Joe (owner/operator) **6684 4018** or **0412 495 750**

BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING
FREE QUOTES
Exterior house wash & window clean \$200
Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use
Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING

• Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes
Call Simon **0413 034 725**

ECO CLEANING QUALITY WORK BOND CLEANING **CONSTRUCTION BUILDERS STRATA** **WINDOWS OFFICES & SCHOOLS PRESSURE CLEANING**
6688 4777 / 0405 437 431
greenrocket@bigpond.com.au
Green Rocket cleaners
CLEANING THE BYRON SHIRE & NORTHERN RIVERS

TLC TENDER LOVING CARE
Speedy Drying
Kevin & Margaret Bower **(02) 6684 1001**
Truck Mounted Machine **CARPET CLEANING**
Specialising in household carpet cleaning

WET JET PRESSURE CLEANING Commercial & Domestic

• Specials • House washing • Roofs • Driveways
• Pool areas • Decks • Mould removal • And much more...
FREE QUOTES call Chris Gort

02 6684 1526 / 0434 364 689

THE WINDOW WASHING MAN

The Scotsman with a Squeegee

Commercial & Domestic Window Cleaning
• Fully insured • Police clearance • Free quotes
DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965
douglasmilne@bigpond.com



FREE QUOTES
FREECALL 1800 683 838
MOBILE 0419 677 991
cmhwindows@gmail.com
COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC, SHOPS & REAL ESTATE FULLY INSURED

COMPUTER SERVICES

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com..... 66804286
ATOMIC COMPUTER SOLUTIONS Repairs, sales & service for PCs..... Sebastiaan 0448 527660
COMPUTER NETWORK DATA CABLING David www.iwire.net.au..... 0402 022111
DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES All services & repairs for PCs..... 66843955
KENS COMPUTERS.COM.AU General repairs, sales, parts, upgrades, internet..... 66844116
MOBILE COMPUTER REPAIRS \$70 per hour. Established 15 years Ben 0423 355318



Apple & PC technicians

• Computer sales • Data recovery
• Service and repairs • Internet & wireless
• Laptops & desktops • Bags & accessories
• New & secondhand • Ink & toner cartridges
• House calls • Printing & scanning
UPSTAIRS, 3 MARVEL ST. 66 809 166

Doctor Data Rescue

Have you lost important files? Low rates. Fast local service
DON'T PANIC! There is a solution **0419 146618**
www.doctordatarescue.com
We can recover from • hard disks • USB flash drives • ipods/mp3 players
• CDs/DVDs • digital camera storage (SD etc)

COMPUTER REPAIRS

• MOBILE SERVICE • PC & Mac • SALES
• URGENT • VIRUS • WIRELESS
IMAX COMPUTERS™ Byron Bay Since 1998
0418 767 774 02 66 848 010
Microsoft Intel VISA SONY IBM

Byron & Tweed's **Apple Authorised Service Provider**

Lightforce Computers

02 6685 8796
1/10 Brigantine St • Arts & Industry Estate • Byron Bay
info: lightforce.com.au • hrs: m-th 9-6 • fri 9-5 • sat 9-1



Repairs. Maintenance. Upgrades. Tuition. Networks. Data Recovery.
Broadband Setup. Used Macs for Sale. **Apple Certified Support**
0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 • SaulMordaunt@Mac.com

NERDWORKS
Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts & PC's, custom build systems w/warranty.
Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!
Phone: 6684 6276 Mob: 0413 379 514

The Original Mr Macintosh
Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice
Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 10 Years
I'll come to you! Call Tom on **0418 408 869**

WiseGal Computer Services
Certified PC Tech for home and small business
Hardware & Software Repairs / Networks / Consultation / Tuition / Internet & VOIP setup.
Call: **0405929371, 66805456**

mullummac MAC IT EASY ON YOURSELF
Authorised Reseller
Unit 10
6-8 Burringbar St
Mullumbimby
(02) 66 191 777
info@mullummac.com
www.mullummac.com

Rent-A-Geek
WE come to YOU
6684 4335 / 0432 953 961
Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)
Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP sign-up/setup/repair
Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)

COUNSELLING

ART & BODY BASED THERAPY Felicity Grace. Mullumbimby Wednesdays 66846212

CURTAINS & BLINDS

CREATIVE BLINDS & AWNINGS Servicing Byron Shire. www.creativeblinds.com.au 66863311



BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS
6680 4353
SHOWROOM AT 14
BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL

SUMMERCRAFT
Byron Shire
Rob & Lorraine Cubis
Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267
Free Quotes on: • Screens
• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security
• Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

ALL CURTAINS & BLINDS & SHUTTERS

Interior Motives
BlindDESIGN
"NEW SHOWROOM" Unit 1/84 CENTENNIAL CT BYRON BAY
Open Mon-Fri 9-5pm Free M&Q **02 6680 8862**

COMPASS CURTAINS & INTERIORS LTD
• Curtains • Blinds • Friendly expertise
• Seniors Card holders discount
3/9 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel • **6680 4269**

DECKS & PATIOS

DECKS & ALL TIMBER CARE REFINISHING Quality work. Lic 211420C..... 0404 202415

PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

We have the Vision Experience Solution. We design and build patios, decks and extensions to suit your lifestyle needs. Call today for FREE design consultation.
TRUELINE PATIOS & EXTENSIONS
The outdoor lifestyle specialists
02 6687 2881
northernrivers@trueline.net.au
www.trueline.net.au

DENTISTS

BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow 66872766
BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE 66851264
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 66842644
SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores 66803477

DESIGN & DRAFTING

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING..... 66856236
BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions Bob Acton **0407 787993**
BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING 0423 531448 or 66857713
DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans..... 0419 880048 or 66858114
EXPANDESIGN Houses & renovations. Alok Eggenberger www.expandesign.com.au..... 66847180
MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE 0417 713033
WWW.BUILT PRACTICE.COM Sustainable modern design. Chris Knapp, M.Arch..... 0405 914569

BUILDING PLANS & ENGINEERING

- Soil Testing & Footing Design
- Building Design & Drafting
- Structural Design & Certification R.P.E.Q.
- Domestic, Commercial & Pools

Let us make building easier for you

Call Jeff: **0419 736 577**

QBSA 724170

DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE



CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE
CONCRETE EDGING
0418 156 909
Call Steven Butturini

ELECTRICIANS

ALF BURLEY 24 hour call out. Very reasonable rates. Lic 217948C	0428 299754
ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Small jobs including safty switches etc. Lic EC31722 Syd	0400 629577
BYRON A&I/SUNRISE From 5am, 7 days. Lic 145002C	Jim 6685 5373 or 0403 747615
CIRCUITS PLUS For everything electrical in Byron Shire	0422 668582
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C	0439 624945 or 66804173
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C	0427 402399
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical Lic 72673	0429 802355
STOKES BAY ELECTRICAL Mal MacKenzie. Lic 98590C	0416 025843
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY	0427 402399

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial

Reliable and Punctual

ELECTRICIAN

24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee

Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399

Solar power specialist



- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power
- Metering / Off Peak
- LED lighting sales & installations

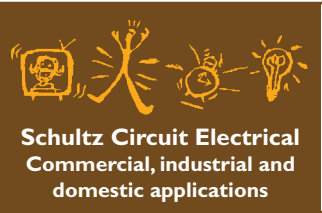
Lic NSW 88593C

Lic No 154293C

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL **24 HOUR SERVICE**

Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**

- Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial
- Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances
- Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable



Local, reliable, friendly electrician. Extensive experience. No obligation, free quotes. Call Wayne **0414 821 137** or **6684 5521**

Lic 118938C

SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399

Lic 79065C



Clean & Friendly • Reliable • No call-out fees • Domestic, Industrial, Commercial • 7yr Warranty •

0458 267 777 (24hrs) Lic. 211410C



Mobile **0457 601 212**

19 Natan Court South Golden Beach 2483

LIC# 221400C

DOMESTIC AND COMMERCIAL ELECTRICIAN

FENCING

ADDISON FENCING Colorbond, pool, timber, glass & screens	66804495
BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing	0417 491136
BEN'S FENCING Prompt. Reliable. Competitive. 7 day service	0409 983565
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes	66804766 or 0416 424256
FENCING & RETAINING WALLS BSA Licensed.Free quotes. Any area	0411 594314

FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING



Floor Sanding & Polishing

New & old floors – stairs

For a free quote & quality guaranteed

call Chris Munday **0422 982 008**

North Coast Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

FLORISTS

PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member	66855209
WILD FLOWERS N FOODS on Byron St, Byron Bay. Fresh native flowers. 66856868 or 0417 691117	

FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

POLISH AT BYRON Expert furniture restoration. Showroom 1/5 Centennial Cct.....	66807010
--	----------

GARAGE DOORS

ON A ROLL GARAGE DOORS

- Service and repairs • Replacement of existing doors
- Remote Control Openers \$380 fitted • No job too small

For a free Quote call peter **0438 420 758**

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

A B FAB Mowing, gardening, acreage & small block	0421 185520
A GREAT JOB See testimonials at www.coastalpropertyservices.com.au	0421 932945
A TO Z GARDEN SERVICE Lawns, hedges, trees, ride on, clean & reliable	0405 625697
A.C.E. LAWN MOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteed	Sam 0438 655763 or 66854237
ALL AREAS GARDEN MAINTENANCE Lawns. Rubbish removal.....	Paul 0429 149466
ALL LAWNS & GARDENS 10 yrs exp. Holiday rentals & residential.....	Ben 0411 023873
ALL YOUR LAWN MAINTENANCE NEEDS Call Mitch now!.....	0400 804270 or 66801990
AT MOWING & GARDENING Big & small jobs, reliable service. Ocean Shores	0415 383820
BRUNSWICK VALLEY LAWN & GARDEN For all your garden needs ...	0423 857144 or 66803693
BYRON SHIRE MOWING Acreage to small, rubbish removal.....	Shane 66846269 or 0424 946226
GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL Prompt & reliable. Large trailer. Free quotes	66804704
GARDENS RENOVATED Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Tim.....	0405 529275
GUTTERS CLEANED all areas, free quotes, fully insured	0405 922839 or 66850125
MULLUM HANDYMAN Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal, insured.....	0424 954388
MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net. Ride-on	Peter 0423 756394
MYOCUM MOWING Trees & rubbish removal.....	Neil 66844080 or 0410 666871
NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING Acreage specialist. Small/large jobs. Sen/pen rates...	0428 544190
TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes	0405 620261
WEED SPRAYING Tree planting, brushcutting, camphor injecting, free quotes	0457 223559
YARD MAINTENANCE, lawns, rubbish removal, gardening	Mark 66843426 or 0437 343348



BYRON SLASHING

Rob Mort 135hp•4WD 4 in 1 Bucket

#1 SINCE 1984 & CLEARING Best Value For Money

Newrybar•Byron•Tyagarah•Mullum•Ocean Shores

66 848 222 • 0414 848 222

Garden & Property Maintenance

Call Sam for a free quote **0422 141 798** or **6687 2296**

Sam Plummer *Fully insured*

- ▲ Mowing / Ride-on
- ▲ Brush cutting
- ▲ Landscaping
- ▲ Rubbish Removal
- ▲ Pressure Cleaning
- ▲ Gutter Clearing

Clear Cuts



- ZERO TURN RIDE ON MOWING
- PUSH MOWING • FULLY INSURED • BRUSHCUTTING
- RUBBISH REMOVAL
- CHAINSAW WORK

FAST SERVICE – BEST PRICES

CALL AVI FOR FREE QUOTE 0421 889 974

Pumps Tanks Irrigation

- * onsite repairs to all major pump brands
- * pool pump sales & repairs * all types polypipes & fittings

FARMCARE 6684 2022



northwall.

LAWN CARE

Lawns • Garden maintenance • Pressure cleaning

General household care • Rubbish removal

JOSH WATERS 0400 428 930



GARDEN WARRIOR

PROPERTY & GARDEN MAINTENANCE

- rural, residential and commercial • fully insured
- lawnmowing (zero turn) – acreage/small block
- brushcutting, chainsawing • soft landscaping

PAUL SOMMIERS 0431 331 810



greenculture

garden maintenance

Call George for a free quote **0448 990 212**

www.greenculture.com.au

friendly • reliable • local

Landscape Desire

design – install – maintain

Horticulture & landscape trained. Women specialising in working for you in establishing your garden. Also planting, mowing, brush cutting, pruning and light chainsaw work. 6688 4065 – Lisa 0424 176 963 – Kate 0424 176 967

ABN 30 348 238 556



BOBCAT MULCHER & BOBCAT HIRE

- Mulching Head
- Log/Rock Grapple
- 4-in-1 Bucket
- Competitive rates

CALL NOW **6684 4421 / 0402 364 852**

Clear your property in an environmentally friendly way!

Addicted to Gardening

Paul Crandell / Horticulturalist

Soft Landscape & Garden Design

Property Maintenance & Repairs

Brush Cutting & Lawn Mowing

Phone: **0423 675 073 - Free Quotes**

Acreage Mowing

Faster & neater than slashing

Phone Brett **0427 966 937**

GARDEN DESIGN

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au ..Lyn	0428 884329 or 66857756
---	-------------------------

GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL	66801575
---	----------

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C	66803333
--	----------

GRAPHIC DESIGN

LOGOS BROCHURES WEBSITES www.louisebarrow.com	0401 294252
---	-------------

GUTTERING

GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS Free quotes. All areas	0405 922839
---	-------------



GUTTER GUARD

- Fire prevention • Water tank protection • DIY kits available

Also Whirly Bird Specialists **0413 692 177** natural flow technologies

15 YEAR WARRANTY

HANDYPERSONS

2481 PLUMBING All water, drainage & gas fitting Lic 214 726C Phone Jimmy	0405 073540
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All	Andre 66847553 or 0439 495247
ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Repairs, renovation, maintenance.....	0402 281638
ALL-WAYS HANDY Carpentry, renos, 25 years experience Lic 211584C	Chester 0416 043297
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE all areas Tom Scott	66843088 or 0418 600576
ESSENTIAL HOME MAINTENANCE	James 0413 973960
FEDERAL FIX ITS	Terry 0401 493721 or 66884325
MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening	0424 954388
RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICES	Michael 66844970 or 0405 325569

I'M YOUR HANDYMAN !

No job too small, best rates in Byron.

Flat pack assembly, wood floor restoration, garden work and woodwork, painting, blind/curtains. Whatever you need I can do it !

0417 448 579 6685 3973

Handypersons continued on next page

HANDYPERSONS (continued)

PROPER JOB BOB
For all your local handyman services.
Prompt service. Free quotes.
All areas. No job too small.
0424 982 935

HEALTH

• **OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY:** Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy

ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne.....	66857366
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis	66842559
ACUPUNCTURE Facial rejuvenation, womens health, general. Marlene Farry	66842400
AROMATHERAPY/ REFLEXOLOGY/ SKIN CARE Therese Moffatt RN.....	0418 465487
AYURVEDA Consultations, massage, treatments	Jacinta 66843165
BONES FOR LIFE 'OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION' Jenny Groves.....	66842738
BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay.....	66857225
CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer.....	66846444
FELDENKRAIS Jenny Groves.....	66842738
INSPIRING REMEDIAL BODYWORK www.thisisgoodforus.com.....	0421 826639
KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE Paritosho Rowe	66802475
LIVE BLOOD SCREENING Naturopath. Phillipa Church	66841401
LYMPHATIC DRAINAGE , Massage & Dorn Spinal Alignment, Mullum, Masti Adler	66846982
LYMPHOEDEMA THERAPY (Cassley-Smith method) Mullumbimby.....	0413 665863
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St	66843002
MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE & CHIROPRACTIC 110 Dalley St	66841028
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St.....	66841511
MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart St.....	66844400
NUMEROLOGY & ENNEAGRAM PROFILES	Rothy 0400 736510
PILATES & GYROTONIC Core studio 2/18 Brigantine St, Byron Bay A&I Estate.....	66856716
PSYCHOLOGIST Amara Hurst, Byron Bay.....	0424 930588
PSYCHOLOGIST – DAWN COHEN Bangalow.....	0403 953221
SEX COACHING & THERAPY www.sexcoaching.com.au.....	0415 034204
THAI MASSAGE 1.5 hours \$50, 7 days. Traditional	Ekka 66804478
THETA HEALING / REFLEXOLOGY Wilsons Creek. Zena.....	66840318
ZEN SHIATSU TREATMENT Joanna Zielinska	0423 945201



ACUPUNCTURE | CHINESE HERBS
MOXIBUSTION | CUPPING | SHIATSU
REMEDIAL/DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE
AACMA | HEALTH FUND REBATES
Call us on 02 6685 1088

BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE 14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads NSW 2483
www.baysideacupuncture.com

HI-FI / HOME THEATRE

indoor & outdoor wireless multi room
music & media systems

LIFETIMEAUDIO.COM

official distributor for  phone 6684 2828

HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIREwww.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au	66855483
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more	www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003

HORSES

HERBARX EQUINE Herbal medicine & massage	www.herbarxequine.com 0411 720799
HORSE RIDING & ADULT VAULTING LESSONS www.kamilaroi.com .	0419 506942 or 66762437

INTERIOR DESIGN

BRADLEY MORGAN PIKE www.bradleypikidesign.com.....	66845456 or 0418 881144
KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com.....	0411 888416 or 66807606

KITCHENS

CONCRETE BENCHTOPS www.imakestuff.yolasite.com	0488 093784
SHAUN LEMURA KITCHENS & CABINETS Billinudgel. 14 years+ experience	0420 902806

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

ADAMEARTHSCAPE Retaining walls. Paving. Concrete paths.....	0411 726604 or 66805446
A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator.....	0402 716857
BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire	Matt 0427 172684
FENCING & RETAINING WALLS BSA Licensed.Free quotes. Any area.....	0411 594314
GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C.....	0415 755337
LOCAL SPECIES PLANTSCAPES For all your sustainable landscaping needs.....	66804270

Brunswick Valley Digger Man

Matt 0427 172 684

• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire

All aspects of small earthmoving.



Specialising in

- all styles of paving & brickwork
- irrigation • retaining walls
- turf areas • water features
- and all aspects of paving and landscaping.

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service
Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT HIRE

Ian Mathison **0428 842 285** AH **6684 2285**
Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

TINY EARTHWORKS

 **Philip Toovey 0409 799 909**
ph/fax 02 6684 3208

various implements available for limited access projects



wards landscape supplies

- Sand • Soils • Gravels
- Pots & statues • Lots, lots more

1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

EARTHWORKS

- Excavation • Driveways • Site levelling
- Clearing • Slashing • Large tip truck available

Bruce Long 0418 515 991

DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES

Qualified horticulturalist 25 years experience
Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens

- Maintenance • Construction • Design • Irrigation

For expertise and responsibility
Phone David on 0412 767 546

A COASTAL EXCAVATION

- 1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Grader • Post Hole Borers
- Compaction roller • Rock hammer • All building works
- Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction
- House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving

Nick 0421 626 015



BTW EARTHMOVING

- TIP TRUCKS • FLOAT • TRUCK & DOGS • DRIVEWAYS
- ROADS • HOUSE PADS • CLEARING • DRAINAGE • CARPARKS
- BUSH ROCKS • ROCK WORK • MACHINE TICKETS

ALL MATERIAL DELIVERIES PL Quentin **0404 193 933**

EXCAVATOR BOBCAT & WATER TRUCK

- TIP TRUCKS • FLOAT • TRUCK & DOGS • DRIVEWAYS
- ROADS • HOUSE PADS • CLEARING • DRAINAGE • CARPARKS
- BUSH ROCKS • ROCK WORK • MACHINE TICKETS

ALL MATERIAL DELIVERIES PL Quentin **0404 193 933**



GOLDSTONE EARTHMOVING

Specialising in: • Inground septic systems • Wetlands etc

- Small, powerful machines • Reliable • Free quotes

Corey & Joss 0421 505 642 / 0422 644 719

LICENSED BROTHELS

Venus Lounge
Gentlemen's Retreat

OUTCALLS AVAILABLE - OPEN 24/7
17 Morton Street, Chinderah • 02 6674 5020

LIGHTING



Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists
Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au



Byronian Lightworks

Byron Bay's Local Lighting Showroom

Lighting for home or business
Onsite design | consultancy service
Energy efficient lighting available

Monday-Friday until 5pm | Sat until 1pm
80 Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
t 02 6685 5744 | e info@byronianlightworks.com.au

MOTORING

BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS	66842351
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition.....	0427 660641
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$s PAID	66845296 or 66845403
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay	66858500

BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 hours 7 days  **Natrad** **AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE**
Serving Byron Shire

Where else would you take a leak!
Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel • 6680 2444



Tyrepower

- Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments

MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016



MICKEY THOMPSON

LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES

Pacific Auto Glass

Windscreens & bodyglass fitted by qualified auto glass fitters. All insurance jobs. Call us for repairs:
0429 804 401
Unit 1/20 Acacia St, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.

Dwyers Smash Repairs
6680 2002

- Preferred insurance repairer
- Major and Minor smash repairs
- Locally owned and operated



1 Mogo Place Billinudgel • Est 1985

NATUROPATHY

BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay.....	66857225
---	-----------------



Your Professional Health Coach
Tracey Lee Morley ND DBM
24 years Experienced Practitioner
0266 841219
1446 Coolamon Scenic Drive Mullumbimby
www.alternative-natural-remedies.com.au



OSTEOPATHY

ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton.....	66802027
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills. Monday – Saturday.....	66851126
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer.....	66853660
NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY	Jodie Jacobs 66857517
TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY Lennox Head Michael Petrie.....	6687 4410



BRUNSWICK HEADS Osteopathy

Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills
Clinic open Monday to Saturday
2/32 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126

PAINTING

AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C	0413 185399 or 66841249
BEST PAINTING & DECORATING Free quotes. Lic 226810C.....	0419 988048
BYRON PRO-PAINT Quality guaranteed, fair prices, free quotes. Lic 87771C	Ben 0418 662281
DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes. Lic R98818	0414 225604 or 66805049
NORTH POINT PAINTING SERVICES New ceilings sprayed. Lic 618414C .	66847137 or 0403 332654
PAINTING & DECORATING Free quotes. Lic 215392C.....	Justin 66871884 or 0413 567191
PAINTER – PROFESSIONAL FINISH Small jobs OK. For a quote phone Mark.....	0410 193557
PROFESSIONAL PAINTERS & TIMBER CARE Reliable & courteous. Lic 211420C	0404 202415

Service Directory

All-Ways Painting
 • Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
 • Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail
 Call Shahron
0438 784 226 • 6680 9281
 Lic No 189144C

B Timbs Painting
 Bruce Timbs **6685 1018** or **0413 666 267**
ALL WORK GUARANTEED
 Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean
 Lic 184464C

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

 ◆ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE
 ◆ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING
 ◆ **6680 7573 0415 952 494**
 ◆ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

Eco APPLICATIONS
 Antonio **0421 724 255**
 Specialising in non-toxic:
 • Texture coatings
 • Interior & exterior
 • Water blasting
 • Roof restoration
 • Over 20 years experience
 • Insured
 • Lic No 182978C
www.ecoapplications.com.au
 Environment friendly Painters

PREMIUM QUALITY NON-TOXIC PAINT

02 6685 8555
www.ecolour.com.au
 6 Grevillea St, Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay
 Carbon neutral • ZERO VOCs • Affordable • Water based • Any colour

qualified master painter • dulux accredited member
 24 years experience • wallpapering • free estimates given

gary j. gaylard
 painting & decorating
 phone: (02) 6684 6356 mobile: 0403 739 504
gary@gjgpainting.com.au www.gjgpainting.com.au
 Lic 167371C

T & J Painting **FREE QUOTES FULLY INSURED**
 INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL • DOMESTIC
 Reliable Professional Service
 Tony Harmer – Tweed **0409 822 724** Lic. No. 1144791 tjpainting@dodo.com.au
 Jeremy Delaney – Byron **0421 490 206**

PAINTED EARTH Lic 203823C Lic 182978C
 eco friendly paints & finishes
 Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints
 Call in 4/18 Centennial Crct, Byron Arts & Industry, 6685 7522

ALAN MALONE
 Painter and Decorator
 Over 30 years experience
 for a friendly hassle free job
 Licence No 97474 **0412 794 364**

Kelvin & Robert Teale
 ★ PAINTERS ★ DECORATORS ★
 ★ 36 years experience ★ Attention to detail ★
 ★ Domestic & commercial ★ Lic R65919 ★
 Kelvin: 0400 349 027 / 6684 2204
 Email: kelvinteale@yahoo.com.au Robert: 0438 842 731

Professional Painting & Decorating
 Specialising in: Customer Service,
 Residential Homes, Interiors & Exteriors
 Joel Watson **0404 202 415**
 Fully insured Lic No. 211420C

PEST CONTROL
 ARACHNID PEST MANAGEMENT Environmentally friendly.....**0409 497706**
 TROPICALE Termite risk assessments \$55..... **0418 110714** or **66841213** (ah)
www.echo.net.au

• Safe
 • Natural
 • Effective
 • Guaranteed
BioPEST
 NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL
6684 2006

SANCTUARY PEST MANAGEMENT Est. 1994
 RELAX – Safe, effective pest control is our business
 • Comprehensive management plans & property inspections
 • Spray-free cockroach treatments • Non-toxic termite control
 If you have found termites do not disturb them! Contact us for advice.
 6685 4490 or after hours on 0414 769 018 • www.sanctuarypest.com.au

PHONES & COMMUNICATION
 EXTRA PHONE SOCKETS & data cabling, David, www.iwire.net.au..... **0402 022 111**

PHOTOGRAPHY
 Photography Weddings Events Portraits Art Prints
 Video Production Video Editing Graphix Animation Conversions
POV Point of View Visual Media Solutions
02 66842838 www.point-of-view.com.au **0421 790490**

PHYSIOTHERAPY
 ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. **66853511**
 BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates.
 Liz Thomas, Libby Nelson, Ryan Huxley, Clare Connolly **66872330**
 CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy..... **66857222**
 CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel, 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow **66872337**
 PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron..... **66807207**
 NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy.
 Cnr Dalley St & Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Monday, Wednesday, Friday..... **66843255**
 PAULA RAYMOND-YACOB Acupuncture and physio..... **66851646**
 EWINGSDALE PHYSIOTHERAPY Renata Tenta. Also home visits **66847838**

PICTURE FRAMING
 BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel **66803444**
 HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay **66807891**

CUSTOM MADE FRAMING
 professional canvas stretching & giclee printing
 quality art supplies
 Still @ the centre – 3 Centennial Ct – **6685 5808**


PLASTERING
 SPRECKLEY'S PLASTERING SERVICE Reasonable rates. Lic 1046149 **0413 158967**

PLASTERING CONTRACTOR
 DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL
 C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C
 • Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting
 Craig **0413 451 186 / 6680 4660**

PLUMBERS
 A+ JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C.....**0438 668025**
 BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221 **66801403**
 DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C.....**0421 334515**
 DLC WATER PLUMBING SERVICE Lic 219589C **0427 641804**
 I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C **0412 916140**
 LAMARO PLUMBING Plumbing, drainage & gas fitting. Lic 220106C.....**0408 365092**
 MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121..... **66877645** or **0418 210802**
 2481 PLUMBING All water, drainage & gas fitting Lic 214 726C Phone Jimmy..... **0405 073540**

Adrian Black PLUMBER
 All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local
 Lic No: 10194 **0407944317** or **66851956**

Cape Byron PLUMBING
 All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing
 • Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster – drain cleaner
 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE
 Phone **6680 9997** – YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

NEED A PLUMBER?DRAINER?GASFITTER?
Chay 6680 5081
 BYRON TO BORDER

 Licence No. 207479C

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING
 Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C
FREE QUOTES
 Call Ben Campbell **0408 626 343**

RAY LYNCH PLUMBING
 Mobile Plumbing MAINTENANCE
02 6686 4704
 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE
 Licence No. 172439C
 Dripping taps
 Blocked drains
 Hot water systems
 Gas fitting
 Guttering & down pipes
 Roof leaks
 All plumbing

PRINTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

 ozeinks.com.au
 Are you looking for great quality, great value & consistently low prices for Inkjet & Laser Toner Cartridges? Look no further.

PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES
 ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop **66856236**
 GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS Digital printing & labels..... **66858226**
 NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic design and printers..... **66858264**

your partner in print shire wide
PRINTWORKS
 COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING
 7 Manns Road Mullum • **6684 3633**

T'SHIRT PRINTING
 SMALL RUN SPECIALISTS!
 * Over 10 Years servicing Northern NSW and the Tweed.
 * Can print you 1-1000 T-shirts using only the best quality garments.
 • BAGS • HATS • STUBBIE COOLERS • STICKERS •
 Unit 3 / 5 Wollongbar Street, Byron Bay Industrial Estate
BBS BYRON BAY SCREENPRINTERS
 Email: b.b.s@comcen.com.au
 Ph: 02 6685 5802

REMOVALISTS
 ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT **66808938** or **0411 288101**
 TOP OF THE STATE FREIGHT Delivering to Tweed, Lismore and Ballina daily..... **0418 664236**

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS
 Ready for work within & beyond Byron
 Brisbane Sydney backloading
 For careful service & great rates
 phone **66801158** or **0408 004719**

Making Moving Easy **ANDY'S MOVE & MORE** (BYRON BAY)
0429 149 533 MINI MOVES Big & Small
 Competitive Rates 7 TIP RUNS: 1 & 2 Men
 DELIVERIES Days BYRON LOCALITY & DISTANCE
 Large Van & Roof Rack

Shire Transport Freight & Removals
 • Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed
 • Carriers of fine art • Mini moves
 • E-bay pick up & delivery
6687 6445 / 0409 917646

Cape Byron Removals
 8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
 • Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate
 • Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
 • Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland
 • Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist
 Seniors card accepted
 Phone **6685 8108**

Removalists continued on next page

REMOVALISTS (continued)

1300 I'll Do it!
4 5 5 3 6 4 8

ONE CALL AND WE CAN DO IT ALL
REMOVALS • DELIVERIES • MINI MOVES
GARDENING • HANDY MAN • RUBBISH REMOVAL & MORE

LEAPFROG REMOVALS
GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES
0432 334 200

Friendly Staff
No weekend surcharge
Difficult Driveway ???
No Problem !!!

LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS
(02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au

Man with a Van Truck
▪ Reasonable removal rates ▪ Free quotes
▪ East Coast ▪ Brisbane twice a week
Phone 1300 85 65 30

• Local
• Country
• Interstate

MULLUMBIMBY RELIABLE REMOVALS
LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE
02 6684 2198
mullumbimbyremovals@bigpond.com

ROOFING

ROOF PAINTING & REPAIRS Free quotes. Lic 1134084 Joe 0414 587884

ROOFING CRAFTSMEN
6 GENERATIONS IN ROOFING
ROOF RESTORATIONS • RE-ROOFING • REPAIRS • FREE QUOTES
Honest, reliable, all work guaranteed.
6681 4163 / 0414 674 110 • www.roofingcraftsmen.com.au

RUBBISH REMOVAL

ALL GONE FROM \$10 pensioner discounts Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570
BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m², 4m², 6m² bins 0417 458149 or 66871544
GET RID OF IT! All types taken away. Cheaper than a skip Richard 0422 407997 or 66859920
OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists 0412 161564

SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP
@ BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS
FREE Drop off for all steel and fridges, washing machines and dryers
Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium
• Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries
Next to Tyagarah Service Station
Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351
FREE TOW available for unwanted cars - cash paid for some

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide 66771550 or 0412 144679

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

Trine Solutions Licence No. 158031C
SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS
Sustainable environmental outcomes
Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing
6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES - PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service 66847447
SCOTT ASHDOWN DOMESTIC & INDUSTRIAL REPAIRS All types 66867150 or 0428 503216

SOLAR INSTALLATION

SUNBEAM SOLAR SYSTEMS
• INSTALLATIONS
• REPAIRS & SUPPLIES
NOT ALL SOLAR PANELS ARE THE SAME!
Lic. Electrical Contractors
Your local installer dealing in Sharp Solar Modules, Australian made Latronic Inverters and Century/Yuasa batteries. Specialists in Standalone and Grid Interact Solar Power Systems.
P: 02 6679 7228 E: sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com www.sunbeamsolar.com.au

SWIMMING POOLS

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Products, service & construction Lic 39126 66844846

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
• Friendly service • Pool servicing
Mullumbimby Hire & Sales 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) 6684 3003

TILING

CERAMIC TILE REPAIRS Terry 0401 493721 or 66884325
TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl 66804103
TILING PERFECTION & WATERPROOFING Free quotes. Lic 179306C . 66801168 or 0409 847653

DECORATED EARTH

Wall & floor tiling with a difference
Licensed & insured - 20 years in local area
6684 7056 Lic 11887120
www.decoratedearth.com.au

WILL CASTLE TILING

Bathroom renovations, wall and floor tiling. Over 40 years experience. Competitively priced. FREE QUOTES.
6680 3736 or 0427 903 849
Lic 218802C

SHE TILES

Female Wall & Floor Tiler - over 10 years experience
Kitchens, Bathrooms, laundries, tile repairs & waterproofing
NO JOB TOO SMALL • Free quotes & consultations • Lic. No. 216827C
Call Louise 0409 999 281
Because a woman understands excellence

TREE SERVICES

AVHM TREE SERVICES Happy to help Phone Andrew 66877674 or 0412 558890
NICK HART TREE LOPPING Local, reliable professionals. Free quotes 0427 347380
SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES Call Jo 66877677 or 0417 698227
THE CHAINSAW GUYS Expert work, reasonable rates 66779482 or 0431 382681
TREE CONTROL SERVICES Storm damage, stump grinding, free quotes 0422 767677

JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL

• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning
• Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
• Fully Insured • Same Day Response
131 546

OneTwoTreeCare
Safe & Reliable
Tree pruning & removal
Call Michael 0412 788 687

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists 66805255
BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor 66853745 or 0403 713303

VETERINARY SURGEONS

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones 66856899
MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Wayde Hawkins & Richard Gregory 66843818

WATER FILTERS

The Water Filter Experts
for home, commercial and rural properties
6680 8200 or 0418 108 181

WATER TANK CLEANING

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING Phone Mark 66851104 or 0403 991874
WATER TANK CLEANING All areas 66888055 or 0407 002833

WATER TANKS

WATER TANKS Save money. Save water. All areas 66888055 or 0407 002833

WEB DESIGN SERVICES

WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices 66803707 or 0423 770799
WEB HOSTING, SUPPORT & DESIGN www.artandtext.com.au 66846868

BYRON HOST 66 19 17 19
SERVING THE SHIRE www.byronhost.com
We make simple websites... and we make websites simple

GRAPHIC & WEBSITE DESIGN
also marketing, hosting & domains
PH: Coast Creative 6687 7998 • www.coastcreative.com.au

WEDDING SERVICES

TAILORED CEREMONIES BY WILL ALLAN will.allan@me.com or 07 5590 9757

WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE WINDOW TINTING 30 years personal experience. Cars, homes, etc 0412 158478
SUNSAFE TINTING Professional. Residential & automotive 66872266

Everyone reads The Echo photo comp

From Prime Ministers to Rock Stars,
everyone reads *The Echo*!

...and we want to know about it!

Send us your interesting photos featuring *The Echo* being read. The best photo each month will be published, and the best photo of the year will win a double pass to the hottest event of the year, *The Echo's 25th Birthday Awards Night* in June next year. Email your photos to everybodyreads@echo.net.au and upload and check out the entries on the *Echo* facebook page.



INDEX

Annual General Meetings	48
Birthdays	53
Businesses For Sale	51
Caravans	51
Celebrants	48
Church Notices	53
Clothing & Alterations	49
Computers	50
Death Notices	53
Events	48
For Hire	49
For Sale	50
Garage Sales	50
Halls For Hire	49
Health Notices	48
Holiday Accommodation	51
House Sit	51
Houses For Sale	51
In Memoriam	53
Lost & Found	53
Machinery	51
Motor Homes	51
Motor Vehicles	50
Musical Notes	53
Only Adults	53
Pets	53
Positions Vacant	51
Professional Services	48
Property For Sale	51
Public Notices	47
Readings	50
Share Accommodation	51
Short Term Accommodation	51
Social Escorts	53
To Lease	51
To Let	51
Tradework	49
Tree Services	49
Tuition	52
Wanted	50
Wanted To Rent	51
Weddings	53
Work Wanted	52

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

– CLASSIFIEDS –
Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.
Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.



Luscious FOODS

- FRESH GLOBAL FLAVOURS
- COURTYARD GARDEN DINING
- WOOD FIRED PIZZA
- CELEBRATION CAKES
- CATERING FOR YOUR SPECIAL EVENT

MON - WED 9AM - 4PM
THU - FRI 9AM - 9PM

PH: 6680 8228
MOB: 0414 895 441
1/6 TASMAN WAY
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.
info@lusciousfoods.com.au
www.lusciousfoods.com.au

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777

9am–5pm Tuesday to Friday

8.30am–1pm Monday

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

Mullumbimby – Village Way, Stuart St

Byron Bay – Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

EMAIL ADS

Line classifieds classifieds@echo.net.au

Box (display) classifieds adcopy@echo.net.au

RATES & PAYMENT

\$15.00 for the first two lines

(minimum charge)

\$5.00 for each extra line

(these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card – Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for ads in all categories

DEADLINE

12pm Monday

for display ads

1pm Monday

for line ads

Account enquiries

phone 6685 5222

TAYLOR'S PROPS

COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES

Phone/fax **6684 2978**

Mobile **0423 426 717**

By appointment only

Ri Fraser

Holistic Counselling Psychotherapy and Healing

"Best thing I've done for myself... It's truly worth it. This is something that continues long after the sessions." N.G.

Call: 6680 3040

www.rifraser.com

VICKI VERANESE
METAPHYSICIAN
WWW.VERANESE.COM

ENERGETIC READING AND HEALING
THE ORACLE DIVINATION / TAROT
LOTIONS AND POTIONS
0412 400 085

Dual Controls
Relaxed & Professional
Instructor
Targeting Driver Education

BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL

Information & bookings:
Bruce Butcher
0409 329 492

SUSHI PLATTERS FOR CHRISTMAS

• Assortment of sushi

• Tofu pockets

• Spring rolls

Call Grant 6684 3925

LET GO

Anger & Judgement

18 Nov 7.30-9.30pm \$25

Lotus Temple

5 Wollongbar Street,

A&I Estate

6680 1703 – 0401 477 701

consciousness-raising.com

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO
If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

ECHO ECHO DOUBLE DEAL

Double your exposure. Your ad will appear in over 40,000 newspapers weekly. Ask us about our great deals when you advertise in both

THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO & THE TWEED SHIRE ECHO

Phone 02 66722280 or 02 66841777

INCA SHAMANIC MUNAY KI RITES
Given by Michael Francis, full mesa carrier & trained practitioner of the shamanic arts, Nov 20-22, Temple Byron
Contact: remotereef@yahoo.com or phone 66853325

Direct from Iran Flowers under foot

THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW
66872424

THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK
available at Mullumbimby & Byron Bay
Echo offices or www.ozshop.net

AFRICAN DANCE

Tuesdays, 6.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall.
Ph 66857927 or 0411843384

1st AID FOR

Emotional Trauma

with Parijat Wismer FMAKA
Manage personal stress creatively. Communicate & respond effectively. Invest \$175. Sat 20 November. 66857991 • www.wellness.net.au

MULLUMBIMBY COMMUNITY MARKET
with
Passion Flamenca
This Saturday
No dogs please


Thanks to our generous kitchen raffle sponsors, our wonderful ticket sellers and everyone who bought a ticket!

Great Granny Waterhouse
Byron Bay Writers Festival
Bobby K Productions
Greg Saunders Photography
Byron Dental Surgery
There's Always More
Hairdressing
Byron Bay Hidden Treasures
Paradiso
Byron Bay Bamboo
Byron Bay Farmers Market
Heart & Halo
Artistic Vegetarian Cookbook
"Young People Matter"

the café solicitor

(formerly the Café Lawyer)



Legal advice in a relaxed atmosphere at a café near you...

\$30 per 20 minutes

Call Damian on 0438 876 752

damian@cafelawyers.com

Damian Shanahan and Associates, Solicitors
78 Stewart St, Lennox Head, NSW 2478

MEDITATION Night

Full Moon Meditation & Lecture on the Kabbalah

at Abraxas Bookshop
Thursday 18th November
@ 7pm

Donation only
www.spiritualife.com.au
info 6685 5778

13 Lawson St Byron Arcade upstairs

Do you want long lasting change and emotional freedom?

Release anxiety, depression, fear, anger, guilt and stress naturally and quickly!

Call Colleen now on 0410 635 367 (Byron Bay)
Int' Certified Past Life & LBL
Spiritual Regression Therapist
Clinical Hypnotherapist CHT
www.gentleawakenings.com.au

HYPNOTHERAPY WORKS!



DO YOU QUALIFY FOR A SCHOLARSHIP?

Quota Club International, via Brunswick Valley Branch are offering the chance of a scholarship for

a) a person who has a hearing and speech impairment and is currently or planning to be a fulltime student at any accredited University or College

OR

b) a full time student at an Undergraduate or Graduate level who is pursuing an accredited course of study toward a degree to prepare them to work with hearing or speech impaired people.

IF INTERESTED PLEASE CONTACT BETTY BYRNES (66842056) OR LYNNE McDONALD (66841109)

Market Opportunities for Biosolids

Contract Number: 2010-00066

Expressions of Interest (EOI) are sought for the beneficial use of biosolids produced by Byron Shire Council's Sewage Treatment Plants.

Sewage sludge that can be used are now being called biosolids to emphasise the beneficial nature of this valuable recyclable resource. With fertiliser costs rising, opportunities exist for other direct use of, or value adding to this valuable resource.

Council is seeking proposals from potential bulk (800m³ or more/year) users of biosolids. Land application and or use must comply with the Department of Environment Climate Change and Water's "NSW Environmental Guidelines, Use and Disposal of Biosolids Products". For land application, a Review of Environmental Factors (REF) will also be required however Council will undertake and pay for environmental testing and lodging of permits as required.

Submissions close: 4.00pm (EDST) Friday 3 December 2010

Enquiries: Bryan Green 02 6685 9322

View document: www.bryon.nsw.gov.au/expressions-of-interest

Please note: The canvassing of Councillors or Council staff in relation to this tender will automatically result in disqualification of offending tenderers.

Advertising for Expressions of Interest Tourism Advisory Committee

Council is seeking the following suitably qualified external representatives to fill vacant positions on the Tourism Advisory Committee in 2011 and 2012:

- Two tourism industry members of whom
 - One is associated with rural tourism
 - One is associated with a small, family type tourism operation
- One community member not associated with tourism from a rural area

Committee members will have an interest in tourism, strong communication skills, a willingness to contribute and be capable of informing and motivating others. They will readily act solely in the best interests of sustainable tourism in the Shire and will have the ability and willingness to be an ambassador, representing the Shire positively to media, tourism organisations and visitors.

It is highly desirable that committee members have expertise in areas such as business development, tourism business operation, experience with relevant community or regional organisations and an understanding of the current and future needs of the Shire regarding the management of tourism.

The term of appointment for committee members is for the 2011 and 2012 calendar years and appointments are in a voluntary capacity only.

The constitution and full selection criteria for the Committee are available at community access points and on Council's website at www.bryon.nsw.gov.au/expressions-of-interest/

Submissions Close: 5.00pm Thursday 25 November 2010

Enquiries: Tourism Officer 02 6626 7170

HARMONY with your HORSE



Lisa Podosin
0423 087 647

NO BIT NO SHOES NO WORRIES
Riding Instruction • Ground Work
Floating With Ease
Nutrition Consultation • Natural Horse Keeping
Accredited EFA Coach

LATIN DANCE LESSONS
First Week FREE *
No partner required. All welcome.

Tuesday 6pm Salsa 1
Tuesday 7pm Salsa 2
Wednesday 7:30pm Bachata
Thursday 6pm Brazilian Zouk 1
Thursday 7pm Brazilian Zouk 2
With Donna Wild and Kadu Pires

5/65 Centennial Cct, Byron Bay
www.wildproductions.com.au
1800 776 471



COUPLE CLINIC

More than 20 years experience helping couples address problems, improve communication, and increase relationship fulfillment.
Medicare and private health fund rebates may apply.

Dawn Cohen
Psychologist
Bangalow 0403 953 221

HYPNOTHERAPY

Healing from the Roots

- STOP SMOKING SPECIALIST
- Release creative blocks
- Release subconscious sabotage
- Grief and loss

JUST IMAGINE HYPNOTHERAPY

Catrine Irwin
AHS-NGH
66854898
Byron Bay

OSHO



NEW WEBSITE ADDRESS
www.oshobooks.com.au
6688 2494

Threeworlds Workshops

African Drumming
Wed @ 6.30pm 4 week course starts first Wed of every month with **Chinta**, \$80 with drum hire
Tue @ 6pm Casual
Sat @ 5pm Beginner fun grooves for hand drumming \$10/\$15 with drum hire

Contemporary World Beat Circle
With **Steve Nugent** Aka Buba bongo
Thur @ 6pm casual \$15

Fire twirling/Juggling/Hooping/Slack lining
Wed @ 6pm Casual
Sat @ 5pm Casual \$15 includes equipment

Didgeridoo
Thur @ 6pm Casual \$10 Bookings essential

Kids Drum & Movement
Sat @ 4pm Casual \$15 Bookings essential

Renegade Yoga with Butterfly
Mon, Wed, Fri 9-11am \$5
Mixing dance, massage, yoga and meditation.

FREE Styk Ball lessons Wed & Sat with gabriel @ 5pm.

FREE Meditation every Mon @ 6pm hu-song this month.
7 Marvell St, Byron Bay
02 6680 8317

Byron Kinesiology
Free intro with Parijat Wismer.
Wednesday 24 Nov, 7-9pm
Begin a rewarding career in natural health. Self care unit, 11-12 Dec, 9-5pm. Cert IV & Diploma, Austudy. 66857991 • www.wellness.net.au

FLOWER OF LIFE & BREATH OF LIFE
Workshops with Bob Frissell from USA, 19-21 & 26-28 Nov, Sth Golden Beach, US\$355 each. Experience sacred breath, geometry & merkabah activation. Registration ph Turiya 66803031

African Drumming
Thursdays, 6.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall.
Ph Chinta 0402678220

CHANNELLED GUIDANCE
via clairaudient Shelley Neller.
www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller
Phone 66853587

DYNAMIC Drawing
Mullum Weds, Drill Hall, Dalley St
Byron Fridays, Scout Hall, Tennyson St.
Classes 9.30-12 noon. 0421101220

SINGING FOR PERFORMANCE
with Mati Jo Beams & guest teachers at Byron Comm Ctr, Tues 23, 30 Nov, 7, 14 Dec, 10am, \$10/\$5. All welcome. Phone 0435049489

TASTING THE POMEGRANATE
Journey into your power & essence Womens workshop, 27-28 Nov, \$220
Contact: jane@janemeredit.com

MIXED MEDIA ART CLASS All day Sat 27/11, Mullum. Popular local tutor Janey Barker, \$71 to enroll. ACE 66843374

JOHN DE RUITER
Meetings in Truth, daily Fri 19-Mon 22, 2pm & 6.30pm, Lord Byron Resort, Byron. Info 66844366 & 0439490908

TIGER MOTH
Adventure Flights



Gift vouchers available
0488 924 242

PATHWAYS TO A FEMININE EMPOWERMENT

Ritual • Art • Mythology
• Astrology • Feminine Shamanic Techniques

Starting 21st Nov. 'Heart Space'
Call: 0448 250 698 for more info

Enjoy the massage experience

Now available @
40 Tweed St Brunswick Heads

Call me today
Asher Godson-King
0402 445 345



AGMs

BAY FM AGM Thurs 2nd Dec at SCU room, upstairs Byron Community Centre, 5.30pm registration, 6pm start. All members welcome

BRUNS VALLEY PONY CLUB AGM Nov 28th, 1pm. Ph 66847646

CELEBRANTS

DEREK HARPER
Celebrating love and lives
66803032. derekharper@mac.com

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS

Audrey Fisher
Celebrant - 0414720081

ANTHEA AMORE
MARRIAGE CELEBRANT
66844559 0422383151
www.antheaamore.com

PROF SERVICES

DENTURES
LOOK GOOD
FEEL GOOD
Free consultation. **SANDRO 66805002**

SINGLE & LONELY?
Join Singles Supper Club.
Phone Angela 66853807

PIANO TUNING
Reuben Barkley, family trade. Shop 2, 1 Gumtree Dr, Lismore. Ph 0422221116

SHOE DOCTOR
Shoe Surgery now operating at Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate. Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

AS DISCUSSED ON OPRAH
clutter affects your mind, home function and business earning potential, free local quote, turn clutter into cash
Lynne Arnold 0414777432
De-clutter & Feng Shui Specialist

AMBER WEDDING / FORMAL HAIR
specialist, freelance, come to you for yr special occasion, also cuts & colours.
www.amberellehair.com • 0402642808

Home Design -
Extensions - 3D Modelling

BYRON BAY DRAFTING

0405 455 127

PUBLIC SPEAKING FOR PROFESSIONALS

Coaching & workshops
Geraldine Barkworth
6685 1917
coolcalmconnect.com.au

NATIVE PLANTS SALE

ALL PLANTS 10% OFF

4 DAYS ONLY WED, THUR, FRI and SAT 10-4PM
The largest range of native plants in the Byron Shire
FREE BUSHTUCKER PLANT FOR EVERY CUSTOMER

- Grevilleas, Dwarf Lilly Pillies, Garden shrubs, Ferns from only \$3.15 each
- Lomandras 50 or more only \$1.35.
- Rainforest plants 50 or more from only \$1.80
- Groundcovers, Rainforest Trees, Koala Trees, Coastal Plants, Wetland Plants and Grasses, Hedges, Bird and Butterfly plants plus heaps more.

Freebie Tables, \$1.00 tables with heaps of Plants



Cash or cheque only, sorry no cards or accounts.

Yankee Creek Rd, Via Wilsons Creek Rd, Mullumbimby 6684 1703
Only 3.5km from the Mullum Golf Course | www.mcnative nursery.com.au

EVENTS

FAIRTASTIC BRUNSWICK HEADS
Friday 19 November, 4.30pm-8.30pm
Fabulous food, fun activities, great rides.
Brunswick Hds Public School grounds

HOLISTIC GUIDED R&R TRIP TO BALI
for women only, incl accom, pampering, Balinese Temple ceremonies, shopping etc, March 2011. Ming 0422722561

GIRLS 11-13

A warm welcome to womanhood, a weekend for girls and their mums/aunties, offering tools for navigating the adolescent passage, a healthy feminine perspective, 10-12 Dec. Info Moana 66849394

LOTUS TEMPLE DAY
Celebrating the heart of our community Sun Nov 21 - 9.30am-late
Scott Alexander King - The Ancient Wisdom of the Animals Ceremony, Market Stalls, Healings, Readings, Massage \$10 for 15 minutes
\$15, \$10 concession includes workshops, speakers, Ashtanga Yoga
1/5 Wollongbar Street, Arts and Industrial Estate - 02 6680 8391
www.lotustemplebyronbay.com

MULLUM COMMUNITY GARDENS is hosting a Biochar Workshop on Mon 22nd Nov from 5pm. Bring a plate to share.

COME SPEED DATING
www.singlesupperclub.com.au

Open Your Heart RETREAT
Sat 20 Nov, 2pm to Sun 21 Nov, sunset.
\$100 donation, incl accom + plus food.
Info phone 66882000 or email: ashraminthebush@gmail.com

STONED NEW WORKS EXHIBITION
Friday 26 November, 5-8pm at **HAMMER & HAND Jewellery & Metal Collective**
1/4 Ti Tree Pl, Arts & Ind Est, Byron

HEALTH

JO FROM THE HEARTSPACE
massages & recommended by The Echo staff. Phone 0423293995

CHOKER THE SMOKES
WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.
DO IT NOW! 66807030

HYPNOTHERAPY
& counselling. Wendy Purdey.
Enquires & appts 66802630. Details: www.wendypurdey.com.au

YOGA with KAREN
Wednesday 9am, Brunswick Valley Community Centre. Ph 66850164

Cranio Sacral
with Martina Rigby, Physiotherapist, at Mullum Physio Centre. 66843255
Health Fund Rebates

HOME CLEARING
Wishing for total peace & harmony in your home? We'd love to help you clear any blockages! Jane & Danielle 0419335280

Remedial Massage DEEP TISSUE SPECIALIST
Nick Steele B Clin Sci, Adv. Dip. R.M.
Wave of Life Chiropractic, 9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Phone 0431546231

HEALING HANDS
Deep tissue, remedial and relaxation massage, 20+ years exp, 7 days.
Ph Bernie 0407431588 Suffolk Park

MASSAGE & HEALING 15 yrs exp deep, relaxing, hot rocks. 7 days from \$45ph
Mullum area 10am-8pm. Lisa 66844003

Suffolk Park yoga with flo

Flowing Vinyasa Classes

Tues & Thurs 5pm- 6.30pm
Sat 10am - 12pm
Suffolk Park Community Hall

Flo Fenton t.02 6685 9910
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

body & soul

Remember to get your ad in this summer!

DEADLINE
has been extended to
Nov 20
Ph: 6619 0155
ads@byronpublications.com

SHIATSU by appointment

YOGA & Natural Health Centre

MONDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana

TUESDAY
6.30-8.00am Consta
9.30-11.30am Vinyassa Deb
5.30-7.00pm Dru Yoga Diana

WEDNESDAY
9.30-11.30am Beginners Diana
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

THURSDAY
9.30-11.30am Consta
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana

FRIDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana
5.30-6.30pm Flow \$5-\$10 donation Sol

SATURDAY
8.30-10.30am Hatha Pennie & Paul

ONGOING BEGINNERS YOGA WEDNESDAYS 9.30-11.30AM
STRETCH, BREATHE, RELAX & DE-STRESS WITH DIANA EWING

All welcome. Enquiries: Diana Ewing 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby
P: 02 6684 3431 M: 0407 455 212 E: dianaewing@bigpond.com

Solomon Yogalates™
pure organic fusion

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street
bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)
private sessions available

call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au
certificate teacher training courses

monday	10am - 11.30am	Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park
tuesday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow
wednesday	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
thursday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pranayama meditation	bangalow
	6pm - 7pm	Pilates : mat class	bangalow
friday	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
saturday	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen	suffolk park/bangalow

Special: unlimited classes for 3 months \$195
Award winning DVDs available at our studios

Classes \$15
5 Classes \$60

byronyogacentre

Specialising in Yoga Teacher Training

STUDIO - 6 Byron St. (above Centrelink)

EMAIL info@byronyoga.com

DAY/TIME	6 am	8 am	10 am	2 pm	4 pm	6 pm
Mon	\$5	John	Geoff		\$8	Lila
Tues	\$5	Em	Em		\$8	Kirsty
Wed	\$5	John	Anne-Marie	Wong	\$8	Davina
Thu	\$5	Dom	Kirsty		\$8	
Fri	\$5	John	Davina	Nadine	\$8	
Sat	\$5	Miranda	Kirsty		Alex	
Sun	\$5	Geoff	Wong		\$8	

YOGA & SURFING RETREAT
15 - 21 Jan, 2011 \$1650
2 yoga classes and surf lesson (beginner - advanced) daily, beach side accommodation & 3 meals.

Ph: 6685 8327 | \$5 & \$8 Charity Classes Taught by Teacher Trainees | www.byronyoga.com

CHIROPRACTOR

Margaret Tay

Byron Bay
6680 8400

*Discover
Chiropractic*

Ballina
6686 0266

Professional Masseuse for Women's Health

Margot Hays - Registered Nurse
P: 02 6687 2988
M: 0412 394 932

- Remedial Massage Therapist
- Deep Tissue
- Relaxation
- Energy Healing
- Ear Candling
- Foot D-tox Spa



Quit cigarettes in 60 minutes

GUARANTEED!

**97% success rate,
Lifetime guarantee
call 1300 076 667
North Coast Quit Centre**

ATTENTION

The **OLD YOU** shambles in!
The **NEW YOU** leaves uplifted.

This is **NOT** your
ordinary treatment.
Bring this ad for your
10% discount.

Head, neck & shoulder massage.

**REFLEXOLOGY - REIKI
ENERGETIC HEALING**

Mondays - by appointment
phone Vicki on 02 6684 6124
or after 6pm on 6684 1969
for further information

Secret Women's Business

Sex education you never got at school!

1: **Wed, 24 Nov**, 6-8pm
2: **Wed, 1 Dec**, 6-8pm
3/4: **Sat, 5 Dec**, 9am-1pm

Presenter: *Alison Rahn*

\$50 per session \$30 concession

Book now. Limited places!

0432 599 812

www.alisonrahn.com.au

Massage at HEARTSPACE

Bali Bliss
2 hours \$100
Aromatic Body Scrub
Deep Relaxing Massage
Reflexology

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE
0423 293 995
www.heartspacemassage.com
(ABOVE SANTOS MULLUMBIMBY)

Sexual Counselling

Alison Rahn qualified sex therapist
www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

MASSAGE & INJURY MANAGEMENT

**JAMIE BENNETT B. Clin. Sci., Dip.
Rem. Mass., Dip. Ex. Sci.**
Specialising in sports/work injuries, back
pain relief & rehab, remedial & relaxation
20 yrs exp. Rebates. 0403401696

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapist
20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING

Relieves teeth grinding etc, theta
healing beliefs, D.N.A activation &
readings. Sound chakra healing.
Voyager tarot, life readings. 0429194912

ASHTANGA YOGA

Mon-Fri at 9.30am. All levels welcome.
Enquiries ph Sam 0412147020

Tantric Experience

Sensual & sacred massage combining
ancient tech with loving guidance. 18
yrs exp. Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

BRENT VERCO

CHIROPRACTOR

BYRON CHIROPRACTIC
6685-8159
THURS AM
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC
6684-1028
THURS PM, MON, WED & FRI

YOGA PEACE

Summer 2010

6684 2488

Mullumbimby (above newsagency)
www.yogapeace.com.au

Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday
Hatha Yoga (Aesha) 9.30-11.30am	Yoga Basics (Aesha) 8.00-9.30am	Shanti Yoga (Linda) 10.30-11.30am	Hatha Yoga (Aesha) 9.30-11.30am	Shanti Yoga (Linda) 9.30-10.30am
	Gentle Yoga (Linda) 10.30-11.30am	Ayurvedic Clinic (Suzanne) 12.00-6.00pm		Shanti Yoga (Linda) 11.00-12.00 noon
Meditation 12.00-1.00pm	Meditation 12.00-1.00pm	Meditation 12.00-1.00pm	Meditation 12.00-1.00pm	Pranayama 12.00-1.00pm
Feldenkrais (Linda P) 1.30-3.00pm	On Track (Linda) Closed Class 2.00-3.00pm	Ayurvedic Clinic (Suzanne) 12.00-6.00pm	Therapeutic Massage (Aesha)	On Track (Linda) Closed Class 1.30-2.30pm
	Children's Yoga (Linda) 3.30-4.30pm School Term		Therapeutic Massage (Aesha)	
		Kirtan Devotional Music Song & Silence (Sangeeta, Kunda & Dinesh) 7.15pm	Shanti Yoga (Kim) 5.15-7.15pm	
			Therapeutic Massage (Aesha)	

★ Suitable for Beginners

MASSAGE

@ **BODY BALANCE**, 2/111 Jonson St
Sun, Mon & Tues with Claire Hay
Phone 0414243491
Wed, Thurs, Fri & Sat with Herbert
Phone 0408782834

Kahuna Bodywork

Relaxation, Alignment & Balance
Clinic in Mullum, Mon-Fri, 9-5.30pm
Weekends by appointment only.
Opposite The Echo. Ph 66844883

MASSAGE WITH BRIGITTE
Therapeutic • Lomi Lomi • Kahuna
• Hot Rock • Pregnancy. Wed, Thur, Fri
A & I Est Byron. Ph 0402503603

BODY BALANCE MASSAGE
Quality therapeutic bodywork,
20 yrs experience. Herbert 0408782834

**REMEDIAL MASSAGE
MIDDLE POCKET**
Debra Casey Dip RM, fully accredited,
Health fund rebates. Ph 66803309

EXQUISITE TANTRA RETREATS
Oceana 66803504 • oceanaheart.com

HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER



- CranioSacral Therapy
- Past Life Therapy
- 3rd Gen Channel
- Medical Intuitive

ELIZABETH MUSSALATI
6685 5457

DETOX

Colonic hydrotherapy, naturopathy,
detox programs, massage,
Natalie 0458633869 www.
byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

• **Swedish Arom Oil Massage** •
magentamassage.co.cc • 0422138644

OSTEOPATH

A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy
in the cranial field

ANDREW HALL

New Brighton. 66802027
Not your usual Osteopathy

REVITALISING MASSAGE

Relaxing or Deep Tissue, Ocean Shores,
Qualified. Nina 66802349, 0409393352

MOBILE MASSAGE

12 yrs exp. Emma 0448471653

MASSAGE: Deep healing, intuitive,
remedial. Ph Siski 0403264146

ZUMBA GOLD

Especially developed for older active
adults or absolute beginners
Suffolk Park Community Hall

Tuesdays, 8.30am

Byron Scout Hall

Wednesdays, 8.30am

\$10 per casual visit. Jane 0414469118

WEIGHT LOSS

Professional Naturopathic System
www.gavincook.com.au. 0423539518

YOGA TEACHER TRAINING

with Flo Fenton's Intouch Yoga in Suffolk
Park. One day per week, Wed or Fri,
8am-4.30pm, March to Dec 2011. Full
details: www.intouchyogabyronbay.com
Phone 66859910



a holistic approach to
dental health and wellbeing
Dr Jon Veranese
Suite 10 & 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay
www.byrondental.com
6680 7554

THE JOURNEY & Journey Massage



with Satya

Journey into the core of your being to clear
and heal physical and emotional blocks.

0415 953 590
www.journeytherapies.net

Raw Food Classes



Come learn the
vibrant art of
raw food preparation
Make your body sing!
Tuesday nights
6 - 8:30pm
Saturdays 10 - 2pm

Bring a friend and receive 10% discount

0423 087 647
www.supernaturalkitchen.com.au



ONE-ON-ONE & GROUP PERSONAL TRAINING
Max Schlueter
Train your whole body in just 1hr!
\$5 TOTAL BODY CLASS
Mo 3.30pm/We 5.15pm/Fr 7.15am
@ Shearwater - Eurythmy room
Ph: 6684 1028
Mob: 0432 417 327
110 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby
mullumbimbyfitness.com.au

SATYANANDA YOGA
TRADITIONAL - GENTLE - HOLISTIC
GENERAL CLASSES
Every Monday 6.30 - 8am Nov - Feb
Byron Bay Girl Guide Hall
Carlyle Street, Byron Bay \$12/\$10 conc.
Call Riddhi 0439 909 330 or
Email riddhi@yogalifebalance.com or
visit www.yogalifebalance.com

tantra

tuition* massage *counselling
Laviras invites you to experience
tantric practices gathered from
around the world during her
11years as a practitioner of
sacred sexual arts
info www.intikana.com
0422 294 215

SOUNDHEALING

For individuals, couples or groups
Phone Avishai 66849429
More info: web.me.com/avishaibarnatan

GESTALT COUNSELLING by donation,
graduate student. Ph 66801395

MISHKA MASSAGE positive & sensitive.
Deep tissue work, relaxation. Byron/
Mullum. Dip Rem. Ana 0413608927

CLOTHING & ALTRNS

CLOTHING CUTTER

For quality and efficiency
Ph Eddie 66845180

BYRON ALTERATIONS

20 Brigantine Street, Arts & Ind Estate
Mon to Fri, 10am-4pm. 66808836

FOR HIRE

EVENT & PARTY HIRE

Audio & lighting. 0418676534 or
66722680 • mdfanis@bigpond.net.au

HALLS FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE
for your next function. Ph 0421878556

COORABELL HALL FOR HIRE recently
revitalised! www.coorabellhall.net
Bookings 66871307

TRADEWORK

BRUNSWICK VALLEY

DIGGER MAN

Excavator & tipper hire. 0427172684

THE RENOVATION SPECIALISTS

Specialising in solid timber wood
constructions, landscaping and design.
Contact Peter on 0414696640

Surf Designs
FACTORY OUTLET
OPEN TO PUBLIC
Surfboard Repair
WETSUIT SALE
while stock lasts
MC Surf / Byron Bay Surfboard Co.
3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est
02 6685 8778

Septic Waste Removal Summerland Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
 - Grease trap servicing
 - Oily Liquids
 - Portable toilet hire
 - 24 hour service
- 6687 2880**

TREE SERVICES

PALM TREES skillfully removed or
pruned. Ph Brad 0402317499 O.Shores

ROSCO TREE REMOVAL & CHIPPING
Phone 0422060716

A.V.H.M.

TREE SERVICES

ALL ASPECTS OF

TREE WORK & STUMP REMOVAL

• CHIPPER • STUMP GRINDER

• EXP CLIMBER • INSURED, FREE QUOTES

Happy to help!!

Call Andrew Wilson

6687 7674 / 0412 55 88 90

A VERY HANDY MAN TO KNOW!!

BYRON BAY

TREE SERVICES

- FULLY INSURED
- PROFESSIONAL SERVICE
- FREE QUOTES

6684 4421

0402 364 852

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES

- Cherry Picker
- Wood Chipper
- Stump Grinder
- Tree Surgeon
- Fully Insured

Mulch Supplies

Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas

6687 7677

Mobile 0417 698 227

Iyengar Yoga

Suitable for
all ages & those with injuries

www.byronyogalounge.com

Iyengar teachers study intensively for 4 / 5 years &
continue ongoing training. Experience the difference.



	8am	10am	5.30pm
m		Liz	Naomi (level I)
t			6pm Liz (level I)
w	Julie (beg)	Julie (level II/III)	beginners
th	KAHUNA MASSAGE - 0468747250		
f		Liz (level I/II)	
sa		Karena	4pm Claire
su		Liz Restorative	

Cambodia Retreat 24th-30th July 2011 Early bird \$1300 All inclusive

Groups & Private
Lessons available

Liz Costigan 0402 770 441

1a Banksia Drive
(above Lois Lane Shoes)

mullumsari

school of iyengar yoga

Regional Head Teacher Simon M Marrocco



Sundays 10am
Tuesdays 5.30pm

\$20 per class. Sign up quickly to
reserve your space

- Private Sessions with Simon Available Now
- Iyengar Teacher Training starting Mullum Sari February 2011

www.mullumsari.com

35 Burringbar Street • Mullumbimby • 6684 2719

Endermologie

Responsible Beauty



For over 25 years, LPG Systems (France) medical devices
have been treating dermal disorders of face & body. 100%
natural cellulite removal, scar & wrinkle reduction. Treatments
available from 15th November, register your interest now and
receive a free information pack. Ph: 6684 1644

Free Classes for all Members!

MULLUMBIMBY... THE HEALTHIEST PLACE ON EARTH

	6.30am	8am	10am	5.30pm
M			Dance Moves (10 - 11am) Michael	Fitball (5.30 - 6.30) Michael
T	Hatha Yoga (6.30-7.30am) Mara	Total Body (9 - 10am) Leanne	Pilates Mat (10 - 11am) Michael	
W		Vinyasa Yoga (8 - 9.30am) Naomi	Iyengar Yoga (10 - 11.30) Naomi	Iyengar Yoga (5.30 - 7pm) Sally
T	Hatha Yoga (6.30-7.30am) Mara		Pilates Mat (10 - 11am) Michael	Whole Body (5.30 - 6.30) Leanne
F		Vinyasa Yoga (8 - 9.30) Naomi		health fund rebates available!
S		Pilates Mat (8 - 9am) Josie	Iyengar Yoga (9.30 - 11am) Naomi	

www.mullumsari.com

35 Burringbar Street • Mullumbimby • 6684 2719

Heart Coherence



•REDUCE STRESS
•IMPROVE WELL-BEING
Psychologist Medicare Rebates
0421 932945
www.OutsmartStress.com.au.

DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE COURSE

Sat Nov 27 - 10am-5pm



INDIAN HEAD MASSAGE WORKSHOP

Sat Dec 11
10.30am-5pm
Heartspace Mullumbimby
(above Santos)
0423 293 995

mullum sari

holistic gym & medspa

GYM SUMMER SPECIAL

3 Month Membership \$250

Special includes classes, use of vibration
machines & complimentary dry bed

CHOPPY CHOP

TREE SERVICES

Fully insured professionals
Qualified arborist
18" chipper, stump grinders,
cherry picker, bobcat & crane truck.

Phone: **6684 6650**
0408 202 184

NICKS

TREE SERVICES

FREE QUOTES
TREE REMOVALS - TREE SURGERY
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING
12"CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING
CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED

0439849332
0266 849332

Tallow

TREE SERVICES

**FOR ALL YOUR
PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!**
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY
• PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12", 15" & 18"
CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED
'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING •
TREE REPORTS & DA APPLICATIONS

Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

NICK HART

HART

TREE LOPPING

Your local qualified arborist

- Professional climber
- Tree pruning & removal
- 12" x 15" chipper and cherry picker
- Fully insured

FREE QUOTES
6684 9137
0427 347 380

COMPUTERS

MOBILE COMPUTER REPAIRS \$70ph,
est 15 years. Ph Ben 0423355318

kenscomputers.com.au new & used
PC's, parts - service - repairs, virus &
system cleanup, upgrades. 66844116

FOR SALE

M & K HAMBLY

TIMBER SUPPLIERS

& CARRIERS

- Fence posts • Hardwood poles
- Sleepers • Paling fence timber
- Offcuts • Banana props
- Drummed molasses • Firewood

Kings Creek, Mullumbimby
Mark **6680 4284 / 0427 490 038**
Karen **0427 804 284**

LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS

For property plantings. Large range
of tube shrub for revegetation.
• Trees • Shrubs • Understorey

**Mullum Creek
Native Nursery**
Open Wed-Sat 10am-4pm
Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilson Ck Rd
Mullumbimby **6684 1703**
www.mcnativenursery.com.au

Counrty Spirit

Quality second hand, antiques & collectables

Open Mon to Thurs from 10am
Fri 1.30-4.30pm
Open Sunday 28 November
3/104 Dalley St Mullumbimby
6684 4594 • 0424 158 585
countryspirit.com.au

FILM & VIDEO

Save your memories before they degrade.

**8mm Hi8 & VHS to DVD
Transfers**

RED POLAR PICTURES
www.redpolar.com.au
0435 032 372

FIREWOOD DELIVERIES

- HONEST & RELIABLE -

Best rates & service in the Shire.
Phone Matt 0427172684

VACUUM BAGS

To suit most makes & models

BRIDGLANDS

Mullumbimby. 66842511

COMPOST TOILETS

Garry Scott • 66843468

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood,
mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers
logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order.
Brims Builders Hardware, Billinudgel
02 66801718, Sth Tweed 07 55236002

BLANK DVDs

CDs & Mini DV tapes

BRIDGLANDS

Mullumbimby. 66842511

SOFA 2 seater, red velvet, faded, solid
frame reas cond, \$150. Ph 0414312300

MOSQUITO NETS

100% cotton, all sizes, locals discount
Ph 66843191• www.1001nets.net

SUCCULENT NURSERY

& other unusual plants. 0438336911

WASHING MACHINE

auto \$180, fridge
2 door \$180, delivered. Ph 0413589388

FENCE PANELS

Colorbond & galvanised
mesh, used, \$25 ea, Byron Bay Tourist
Village, Ewingsdale Rd

PIANO YAMAHA

portable grand electric,
\$900 as new. Ph 66853969

RUG

3 yo, as new cherry red wool & art
silk, 190x280, bargain, \$230. 66854098

BRAND NEW & UNUSED LAVAZZA ITALIAN ESPRESSO MACHINE

A Modo Mio + cappuccino frother
attachment, comes with 4 sample boxes
of Lavazza coffee pods! In original
sealed boxes. Great for home/ small
business/ holiday property! New \$400,
will sell for \$290. Phone 0414622440

AMETHYST GEODE CAVE - 15kg

49 x 22 x 20cm, \$1200 ono.
Ph 66245794 or 0410246211

SEALY

queen mattress pillowtop good
cond \$100 ono. 0421915136

JEWELLERY FINDINGS

brass
stampings, beaded chain, stones. Job lot,
\$1300. Suit tiaras, jewellery. 0423923595

BEDFRAME

stunning solid wood, double
pick up only \$150. Ph 0416942252

MANCHESTER SELL OUT AT COST

and less on Fri 19 to Sun 21 Nov at
Newrybar Hall. Ph Bob 0429307177

Mattress Xpress

100% natural latex &
bamboo mattresses
66855212

OFF ROAD

Tvan camper trailer, fully encl
annex, lots of extras. \$32,000. 66843541

BIOCHAR

1kg-500 tonnes now avail. Retailers
& wholesalers wanted. Learn to make
your own. Ph Charmaster Dolph
0407032112. www.biocharproject.org

MOBILITY SCOOTER

luxury model, new
July 2010, never used, new \$3650, sell
\$2450, can deliver. Ph 0420411021

WARD'S Landscape Supplies

Wooden railway sleepers, concrete
sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,
mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.
Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm.
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

GOOD used furniture

bought and sold
Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP QUARRY PRODUCTS

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal
dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

BAMBOO PLY

from \$10.50sqm & **Bamboo Flooring**.
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure
www.bambooply.com.au

100% Locally Made

Beautiful & unique jewellery.
HAMMER & HAND
Jewellery & Metal Collective
Ti-Tree Pl, A&I Est. 10am-4pm, 7 days

WOOD SHAVINGS

timber kitchen
benches. Phone Stan 0412429156

TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS

& parts. 66851624 or 0409851624

BICYCLES

pre-loved, fully restored, all
sizes, from \$50, will trade. 66804165

MAG WHEELS

17" ultra light racing, tyres
with 70% tread, new \$1700, sell \$550. Ph
Jay 0421485217

IN THE MARKET FOR... Buying & Selling

Coming in to 'In the Market For...'
you will find old & new, practical and
touchable home accessories you will
enjoy forever. It will make you feel you
are the finder of beautiful items for
your home. Pop in & look around.
Open any hour. 0429037476

FRIDGE/FREEZER

Kelvinator Opal, 212
litres, \$105. Ph 0414808319

KIMBERLEY KAMPER TRAILER

Platinum, built in Sept 2010, used
only once, normally \$52,000, sell for
\$45,000. Ph 0401655245

51CM TV WITH TOPBOX

\$50. Phone 66803057

CLEMS CARGO

Second hand shop will be closed for
2 weeks, re-opening Sat 27 November

CAT CAGE

2 modules + 2 passages +
platforms 4.5m x 0.9m, \$450. 66845546

PET CAGES

x2, wire mesh, solid roof,
1250mmL x 65W x 42H \$50ea 66845546

TRAMPOLINE

3m x 2m, built in spring
pads, good cond, \$150. Ph 66845546

art piece gallery

70 burringbar street mullumbimby
6684 3446 / 0422 636 839
nadine@artpiecegallery.com.au
artpiecegallery.com.au

jewellery exhibition

opening:
6pm fri 19 nov
& by invitation only
champagne high tea
3.30pm sun 21 nov
please RSVP

neckpiece
by
Lauren Weir

PIANO

Samick upright, exc cond, ref avail
from tuner, \$3500. Christine 66844580

ELECTROLUX

portable aircon \$100,
Blue Air purifier \$50. 0402772388

RICE COOKER

Midea, new in box \$20.
Phone 66849138

DISPLAY CASE

teak & glass octagonal,
excellent condition, \$375. 0423838228

TIMBER OUTDOOR SETTING

solid
hardwood, 1800 x 1000 with 4 bench
seats, seats 8-10 ppl, \$500. 66843001

DECKING NAILS

: box with 8 coils of
200 Bostitch Stainless Steel Ring Shank
15 deg plastic coil domed head 50mm x
2.5mm nails. Brand new, about 25 nails
used \$80. Call Bref on 66854152

MULCH

Spray free, \$5 a bale. Ph 0419771514

LADIES CLOTHING

quality pre-loved
from \$2 and new designer swimwear.
Phone 0415207174

NATIVE PLANT SALE

All plants reduced by 10%.
Free bush tucker plant for every
customer. Heaps of \$1 plants, cash or
cheque only, 4 days, Wed-Sat 10-4pm
at Mullum Creek Native Nursery

WASH MACH

\$100, dining table & 4
chairs \$100, 2 x entertainment units lge
\$100, small \$50, bed dble, matt & base
\$100, futon couch \$100. Ph 0424330662

USED STEEL PURLINS

RHS and pipe,
some galv, various lengths, plus steel
rack. Ph Phil 0400847550

CLEARANCE SALE

All native plants reduced.
Heaps of freebies, trees, shrubs,
grasses, 1000's of trees must go.
Cash or cheque only, 4 days, Wed-Sat
10-4pm. Mullum Creek Native Nursery

Mattress Xpress

Shelves, bookcases, cupboards,
wardrobe inserts
66855212

LEATHER

off-cuts \$30, lge mirrors \$15,
old wood unit \$40, king sgl mattress
\$50, futon \$30, display stand \$30, tent/
sleeping bag & more, all ono. Mullum
66846786

HIMALAYAN KITTENS

Unbelievably gorgeous Himalayan
Blue Pointer kittens, \$320 vaccinated
& micro-chipped, now 7 weeks old.
Ph 66878309, 0429194340

FURN

chest of drawers, white melamine,
some marks, \$35. Tiered pine Ikea
shelves, \$40. TV stand, pine laminate
curved side shelves, \$20. 66805198

MULLUMBIMBY 2ND HAND

Hardwood timber, building materials,
French doors, bi-fold doors, entry doors,
4 panel doors & coloured windows.
New stock arrived.
Ph 66843063 or 66841246

DINGHY

2.4m, 2.5hp motor, oars, life
jackets, anchor \$650. Ph 66849428

FRIDGE

Sharp frost-free, 464L, exc cond,
\$150. Also 6ft fish tank, \$80. 66854950

CANOE

fibreglass 4.2m, 2 seater,
paddles, wheels, \$400. Dave 66843637

PARALYSIS TICKS

unengorged females
\$2.50 each, Byron collection. 66647270

NUMBER ONE GOLD BUYER

Now in the area! Highest prices paid.
We come to you. Robin 0405161676.
Cash4Gold Australia

GOOD used furniture

bought and sold
Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

OLD MOTORBIKE

any make, any year,
any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

ROUND dining table

90cm diameter & 2
chairs, vgc. Ph 66846786

WANTED

OLD BACK COPIES OF THE ECHO

Are you an Echo hoarder?

We are missing copies from our archive:

Vol 6 #9 (July 31, 1991)
and
Vol 6 #23 (November 6, 1991)

If you have these rare
archaeological specimens
we would be grateful to
examine and copy them.

Email david@echo.net.au





GARAGE SALES

BYRON - Trina's Massive Moving Sale
65 Lilli Pili Drive this Sat 8.30am
Fold up bikes, massage tble, shelves,
dble sink, stainless bench, furn, fabric,
good books, clothes, DVDs, Yugioh
Cards, h'hold goods, you name it!
.....cancelled if raining

BYRON

Unit 2/1 Pacific Vista Dr, Sat 8am
-12pm, designer clothes, brand t-shirts

BYRON

5 Tristania Place, Sat 8-2pm,
toys, cruiser bike (adult), knickknacks

O.SHORES

9 Kiah Close, Sat & Sun,
massive sale, all quality items, tools, oil
paintings, bric-a-brac, great bargains!

LEAVING FAMILY DAY CARE

sale loads
kids educational & play equip, books etc
Sat 9.30-1pm, 5 Palm Lily Cr, Bangalow

BAYWOOD CHASE

1/32 Redgum Place,
8am Sat. Eclectic treasures

BAYWOOD CHASE

2 Silky Oak Court
(off Pepperbush) Sat 7am, general h/hold,
DVD's, CD's, new & used clothes.

MULLUM

20 Jubilee Ave, Sat 8am, huge
sale. As new babies gear, bike, furn etc

OCEAN SHORES

12 Yallakool Drive 8am
Sat 20th Electric treadmill plus lots more

MULLUMBIMBY

34 James St, Saturday
8am-2pm, \$ \$ \$ \$ bargains!

NEW BRIGHTON

62 River St, Sat 8am
books, electrical, pictures frames etc

LENNOX

Mackney Ln, next to fire shed,
after 8am Sun, antiques & furn etc

MASSIVE COORABELL HALL GARAGE SALE

Multi-household sale: books,
clothes, games, bric-a-brac,
toys, furniture.
Christmas Gifts.
**Doors open 9am-4pm.
Sat 20/11**

FUND RAISING SALE

In support of Adullam
Childrens Home in Kenya
A range of quality items including
oil painting, fine china, glass,
cookware, lamp & general
bricabrac – **CASH ONLY**
Sunday Nov 21st 8am-1pm
Mullumbimby SDA Church
Argyle Street – 6684 2825

O.SHORES

Matong Dr, Fri & Sat, brass
bed, books, CDs, wooden chairs, records

COMBINED GARAGE SALE

O.Shores,
7 Yorana Glen, off Balemo Dr, Sat only,
9-1pm, fridge, furn/bed, art, linen, clothes,
antiques, toys, nic-nacs. 0421441366

MULLUM

12 King St, Sat 8am. Moving
Sale! Quality h'hold, garden & clothes,
antique wardrobe, bike. Rain or shine!

O.SHORES

cnr Jarrah Cres & Katya Ct,
Sat 8am, Janet's next massive sale

BYRON

5 Orara Crt, Sat 8am start,
furniture, ESP & Munro surfboards &
much more

O.SHORES

22 Goondooloo Dr, Sat
8-12pm only, plants, music, books, art
material, baking gear

SUNRISE

8 Coachwood Close, huge
combined sale, Sat 8am

MONSTER COMBINED APARTMENTS SALE

8am-11am, Saturday 20 November
88 Rajah Road, Ocean Shores,
opp church on Bindaree Way. Fridges,
freezers, TVs, DVD players, outdoor
furniture & abundance of more goodies!

MOTOR VEHICLES

CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS

Local reg'd business
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

**ADD A PHOTO OF YOUR CAR
TO MAXIMISE ITS
SELLING POTENTIAL**
Phone and ask our Echo staff for our
special rates for car photos. 66841777

CAR AUCTIONS

Buy direct from Dealers Trade
Phone David 0414306152
CHOICE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED

BRUCE & JIM

are no longer affiliated
with Byron Classic Cars

CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$s for most.
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

LAND CRUISER

1990, dual fuel, very
good condition. Ph 0422442447

VOLVO

850 SE s/w, a/c, '95 exc cond,
12 mths reg, auto \$4900. 0427871534

EXPERIENCED WAITERS wanted part time for upmarket restaurant. Email resumes to: raes@wategos.com.au

RECEPTIONIST front desk, exp in hospitality for upmarket hotel. Email resumes to: raes@wategos.com.au

CLEANERS WANTED reliable, exp pref, w/end work & ABN req. 0408446145

WAREHOUSE POSITION
part-time, key skills required reliable, good attention to detail, neat & tidy, fit, avail school holidays & quick learner. Send resume to: byronjob@hotmail.com

5 STAR CLEANER/team leader required. Seeking a self motivated person with good time management, communication & organisational skills. An eye for detail a must. Basic computer skills pref. Able to work flexible hours. High hourly rate for right applicant. Fax resume to 66870330



PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

We are seeking an enthusiastic and energetic person to represent Elders Bangalow as our "Property Officer", supporting our Property Manager with a range of functions associated with leasing and maintaining properties.

Must have experience and a current NSW Cert of Registration.

Flexible work hours available. Please forward resume to Duncan Lorimer at duncan@eldersbangalow.com.au or post to **19a Byron Street, Bangalow.**

CREATIVE PASSIONATE short order cook required for busy Byron cafe, casual hours. Ph 0418695413 & speak to Gin

LEAD GENERATOR needed for small energy auditing business, comm only, exc income for right person. 0415032483

CHEF
Reliable team player wanted for popular eatery in Byron with a min of 2 yrs service exp. Training provided. Summer bonus. Friendly & organised kitchen. Resumes to jobs@asiajoes.com.au Phone 0406907051

CLOTHING SHOP, girl 16-19 years, outgoing, average 20hrs/pw incl Sunday, needs to be flexible. Ph 66856014

WOMENS FASHION REP
Est working womens clothing rep wanted, Coffs Harbour to Sunshine Coast. Ph 0411294134



Qualified chef & 1st or 2nd year apprentice. Must be suited to very fast paced environment. Full time position, must be flexible with hours. We are looking for a team player! Please send your CV to shawd26@hotmail.com

ACTOR needed for childrens puppet show at Woodford Folk Festival. Free ticket plus \$150. Ph Marisa 0424371762

CARER female to assist quadriplegic man. Energetic & strong, evenings, 7 hrs per week, \$26 per hr, tax file number req'd. Ph 66805750

HOT MEDIA SALES PERSON 5 month contract, excellent remuneration, start now, experience a must. Email resume to info@adamblanch.com • 0430288564

FRONT DESK RECEPTIONIST
For busy caravan park, RMS exp pref. Apply in person to Max at Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Rd

MUNCH JUICE BAR req exp short order cook/barista, min 6 mths. Please come in with resume. Shop 4, Byron West Shopping Ctre, A&I Estate, next to IGA



Currently seeking
1st Year Apprentice

to join our team. Successful candidate must be keen, motivated, competent and a team player. Ability to work in a fast-paced environment is essential.

Contact Beach Kitchen with resume.
jhollis@beachhotel.com.au

Position available for a PASSIONATE & INSPIRED TEACHER/DIRECTOR
3 days a week in the unique Wilsons Creek Community Preschool. Award conditions apply. Please forward application to: johannadubens@bigpond.com or post to: Wilsons Ck Preschool, PO Box 252, Mullumbimby, 2482. Applications close Friday 26 November

CARER NEEDED
free self-cont 1br flat in Bruns, sep access, in return for some evening care work, no exp needed. Ph 66851066

LA TABLE - Casual Pastry Chef
15-20hrs per week, with experience & great attitude to join a professional team. Phone 0419423638

MACADAMIA CASTLE - CLEANER
required for 2 mornings per week, pls provide references to Helen Simkins at: helen@macadamiacastle.com.au or phone 66878432



Peppers Coorabell Retreat requires a casual chef to join our team.

Please send CV to shawn.boyd@peppers.com.au or fax to 02 6684 8137

WAITER
Experienced, flexible & hard working for friendly team at Bangalow Dining Rooms. Permanent residents only. Please email resume to: eat@bangalowdining.com

CLEANER 3-4days per week, 8am-9am, \$15ph. Ph Santoshi 0411114344

FISHHEADS BANGALOW
Recruiting Head Chef, 50hrs pw, position entails all aspects of kitchen management, stock control and procedures. Please send resume to: levi@fishheadsbyron.com.au

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

CHEF

Reliable team player wanted for popular eatery in Byron with a minimum of 2 yrs service exp. Training provided. Summer bonus. Friendly and organised kitchen. Resumes to jobs@asiajoes.com.au 0406 907 051

Position Vacant Receptionist

Are you a people person?

Ray White Real Estate Byron Bay is widely recognised as one of the great real estate agencies to work for in Byron Bay.

We are looking for a dynamic person to join our team as our **Receptionist**.

An experienced person is preferred but not essential. You must have an energetic attitude, be a great communicator and be systems focussed. Importantly in this position you will be our 'first impression' and will need to deliver a happy and positive up front impact. You should also enjoy helping out in a team environment by juggling a few tasks at once and have a sense of urgency.

The position is for 5 days a week and the right person will have the opportunity to grow through the company into other positions.

Your CV with full details should be directed to Amanda Brown. Ray White Real Estate P.O. Box 40 Byron Bay. NSW 2481. E-mail: amanda@rwbyronbay.com



Byron Bay

WORK WANTED

Man with a Ute
Phone Matt 0427172684

LOCAL GUYS landscaping, gardens & lawns, paving, tiling, ute. 0432401334

GARDEN CARE
Mowing, brushcutting, pruning, weeding, mulching, tip runs etc
Phone Tim 0405529275

PAINTER PROFESSIONAL FINISH
Small jobs ok. For a quote phone Mark 0410193557

PAINTER
Quality & affordable. Ph Gerrit 0413476038

WINDOW CLEANING quality & service, home and business. John 0411842117

VEGIE GARDENS RESTORED planting, weeding & brushcutting, & clean ups to tip. Ph Bob 66884604 or 0422388126

GARDEN MAINTENANCE
Affordable, fast & reliable. Lawn mowing, brush cutting, weeding etc. Leo 0430297101 or 66845437

GRAPHIC DESIGN logo branding & concept building. Ph Sean 0434525357

PAINTER all types of jobs, licensed, insured, prompt and tidy. Good rates. Free quotes. Ph Hamish 0419988048

DECKS & PERGOLAS & all carpentry needs. Ph for free quote 0427196962

PROFESSIONAL CLEANERS
available for bond & office cleaning. Phone 0401744424

HARD WORKING landscaping student. Window & gutter cleaning, chainsaw work, all your garden/property needs, exp in bush regen, good price & good value for your money. 0425413135 or 66845372

Window Cleaner
20 yrs exp. Ph Tony 0429948662

CARPENTER / HANDYMAN for all jobs, 20 years experience in local area. Lic 24352C. Phone Jim 0401038576

THE RENOVATION SPECIALISTS
Specialising in solid timber wood constructions, landscaping and design. Contact Peter on 0414696640

TUITION

VIDEO EDITING & DVD CREATION
iMovie, Final Cut Pro, iDVD. Tuition & production. Majida 66843449

MATHS TUTORING
Qualified teacher, 15 yrs exp. All years to HSC. Ph 0413294982

SEWING LESSONS
Beg/adv. Ph Joanne 0410344340

ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL
ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. **BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL. 66808253**

LEARN GESTALT THERAPY
Grad Dip program. Fee - help available 66213911 • www.gestalt.org.au

Apply First Aid
HLTFA 301B
Workcover accredited 1 day course, CPR and refreshers welcome. Exp instructor, Mullum. Next course 12 December
Serge or Tara. 66804066, 0427107255



Be a star or learn for fun! MUSIC MADE EASY
Singing, Piano
catered to your individual needs
For your **FREE LESSON** visit www.music-made-easy.com or call Lisa on **0411 394 139**
Gift Vouchers Available

BEACH HOTEL

SECURITY GUARDS WANTED FOR SUMMER AND LONG TERM EMPLOYMENT.

Applicants must possess:

- Full guard licence
- Experience in similar venues
- Excellent communication skills
- A calm approach in high pressure situations
- Good personal presentation

Job includes:

- Weekend and evening work
- 1am close
- Paid weekly

APPLY TO JAMES KING AT JKING@BEACHHOTEL.COM.AU OR DROP IN RESUME.



EL NATURA LISTA
From Spain

All natural eco footwear

Cobblers at Byron
The Authentic Footwear & Leather Company

OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon-Sat 10-5
Sun 11-4

Shop 5 Feros Arcade, Byron Bay • Ph: 6685 6190

We are looking for a dynamic person to join our team as our **Receptionist**.

An experienced person is preferred but not essential. You must have an energetic attitude, be a great communicator and be systems focussed. Importantly in this position you will be our 'first impression' and will need to deliver a happy and positive up front impact. You should also enjoy helping out in a team environment by juggling a few tasks at once and have a sense of urgency.

The position is for 5 days a week and the right person will have the opportunity to grow through the company into other positions.

Your CV with full details should be directed to Amanda Brown. Ray White Real Estate P.O. Box 40 Byron Bay. NSW 2481. E-mail: amanda@rwbyronbay.com



Byron Bay



Byron Shire Council

Are you looking for professional challenges and a great lifestyle on NSW's beautiful North Coast?

Byron Shire offers fine beaches, a diverse lifestyle, a magnificent natural environment and a sub-tropical climate. Council is recognised for its environmental initiatives and commitment to sustainable development.

Applications are open for the following employment opportunities:

Position	Term	Salary	Enquiries	Closing
Senior Assessment Officer Planning	35 hpw Permanent Full time	\$65K to \$76K	Joe Davidson 02 6626 7021	26 November 2010
Community Economic Development Officer	35 hpw Temporary Fixed Term	\$56K to \$65K	Jos Mitchell 02 6626 7222	26 November 2010
Apprentice Electrician (Electrotechnology Electrician Cert III)	38 hpw Temporary Fixed Term	\$323.10 – \$554.50 / week depending on age and educational qualification	Peter Rees 02 6685 9306	6 December 2010
Apprentice Maintenance Fitter (Mechanical Trade Cert III)	38 hpw Temporary Fixed Term	\$323.10 – \$554.50 / week depending on age and educational qualification	Peter Rees 02 6685 9306	6 December 2010

Other benefits include 9% superannuation, education and training support, flexible work hours/RDO system and an attractive salary packaging scheme.

The Job Information Package is available on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au or by contacting **02 6626 7145**.

Byron Shire Council is an EEO employer and committed to the principles of workplace diversity

SENIOR 3D ANIMATOR

Motion Circus, Byron Bay, are currently seeking a generalist with the following skill set.

- 4+ years production experience in television commercials, film or animated features
- Proven ability in realistic visual effects with emphasis on particles, fluids and crowds
- Production experience in Massive crowd simulation
- Strong experience with character setup
- Tool development skills
- Strong MEL scripting, Python and/or C++ experience
- Experience with NCloth and NParticles, Hair, Fluids etc.
- Ability to work and take direction within a team environment

If you have the above qualities and skills please email recruitment@motioncircus.com



MARKETING COORDINATOR
Part time position

We are seeking an enthusiastic team player to coordinate marketing activities and represent us in our direct marketing initiatives. You will need:

- A strong marketing background.
- Self motivated with good organizational skills
- A working knowledge of Microsoft Word Excel, Dreamweaver and Photoshop
- Competent reporting and budgeting ability

Send Curriculum Vitae and cover letter to hr@fishheadsbyron.com.au

WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM

TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS

TRAVEL – WORK – ADVENTURE!
No degree or experience required. **Cert III & IV** in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL) Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!
FREE RESOURCE BOOK for prompt course enrolment!
Free info session – November 22nd
Next course 24–28 November
5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay
1300 558 890

teach international

MUSICAL NOTES

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

GUITAR AMP REPAIRS, all pro audio & custom modifications. Ph 07 55454831 www.thorPhillipsaudio.com

PIANO TUNING - Reuben Barkley
see ad under Professional Services

PIANO, DOUBLE BASS & DRUM TRIO
for your cocktail party
wedding or function

Professional ensemble performing works by the world's greatest jazz piano trios. From Oscar Peterson, Dave Brubeck to Ahmad Jamal and Brad Mehldau Ph 0412732465 or hans@echo.net.au

PIANO TUNER & RESTORER
Phil Shayer Nat. Dip. Mit. CLcm. UK
Friendly free advice.
66854354 or 0438620261

BIRTHDAYS

HAPPY BIRTHDAY TRACE

Lots of love from
Tas, Steph, Broose & Gary

WEDDINGS

WEDDING RINGS & JEWELLERY
helenluna.com.au

CHURCH NOTICES

BILLI CHURCH

An ACC church, Mogo Place, Billinudgel, Sundays 9.30am. Enq 66803202. All welcome

DEATH NOTICES

JASON MICHAEL KAIN

02/03/1978 – 10/11/2010

Carmel Lancaster and Steve Kain sadly lost their beloved son and brother on Wednesday the 10th of November 2010.

A Funeral Service will be held at Broken Head Nature Reserve on Wednesday (17th November) at 11:00am. All are welcome to join Jase's family and friends in celebrating his life.

 **DOLPHIN FUNERALS**
Ben Little – 1300 678 443
Third Generation Experience

Moore (nee Davern)
Elizabeth Helen
'Betty'

Born 5.3.1922 ~ Died 5.11.2010
in John Flynn Hospital.
Late of Coorabell, Formerly
of Elizabeth Town,
Hobart Tasmania.

Truly adored wife of John
(RIP 19.6.2010) beloved mother
of Cathy, Penny, John and Lisa.
Treasured grandma of Bridget
and Stella. Respected mother-
in-law of Clyve.

Devoted owner of Lucky-Puss.

A passionate woman who
spent 26 years with John in this
beautiful area. With thanks to
Byron Respite – especially Sue.
Wonderful carers from Feros
Community Care. Kerry and
staff from Bangalow Pharmacy,
Dr Graham Truswell and staff
at Bangalow Medical Centre
and Finy.

A family service was held at
Coorabell on 11.11.2010.

IN MEMORIAM

GLORIA McLEAN
11/5/1936 - 16/11/2002

Another year has past without you. More tears have fallen. We miss your beautiful face & the feel of your arms around us. Words are just words & can never truly tell how much we miss you & love you. We close our eyes & you are there, in our hearts forever
Albert, Lyn, Larry, Cheryl,
John and families

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777



30/10/1949 – 17/11/2005

KAY WHELAN

Our beautiful daughter,
partner, soul mate
and mother

'The Reluctant Teacher'
Forever in our hearts
All our love, the family

LOST & FOUND



LOST: REWARD 'ROXY'
Orange Ridgeback x Staffy from Mullum
Fri 5th. Ph Col 66843516 or Sue
0421215705 or Dan 0413236582

LOST: camera, Canon G9 at Mullum
Show Sat night. Has sentimental value.
Reward offered. 66843259, 0402980805

LOST: SILVER EARRING
at Great Northern back room on Sat
night, reward. Ph 0438024766

PETS



HOME & HOUND

Dog walking
pet sitting
house minding

Call Pete
0413 331 133

Kittens!



Lucky is just one of the many kittens we have available at the moment. They range in age from 6 to 12 weeks and come in a variety of colours. Most have been desexed and are ready to go. These adorable little kittens would make a wonderful Christmas gift for any family.

Come in and meet these cuties at the Cat Adoption Centre, 124 Dalley St Mullumbimby. Open Tues 9-11am, Thurs 3-5pm and Sat 10-12 noon.
Call AWL on 6684 4070.

Basic Obedience Classes

Now being held at
Mullumbimby High School
Saturday 2pm
Bookings are Essential

If you want to
improve your
relationship
with your dog &
increase your level
of control come &
join Melanie for
a 5-week Basic

Obedience Course & learn how
to truly be the Pack Leader!

Melanie Hogan
Craig A Murray Dog Training
Mob: 0402 922 276

mel@dogschool.com.au
www.dogschool.com.au

CAWI is looking for volunteer dog carers with fenced yards to help us save unwanted dogs. We always need donations of good used furniture to sell in our Op Shop to continue this work. Business hours phone 66851444

KITTENS 1 Abyssinian, 1 Oriental \$50 each, no papers. Ph 66884684

GIVEAWAY CAT black & white, desexed, female, 5 years old. Ph 66844387

Companion Animals Welfare Inc.



Sparkle 14wk, cute as a button puppy. Meet her and all the other CAWI dogs at our first ever DAD!

SPARKLE

DOG ADOPTION DAY
SAT 20 NOV. 9.30-11am

Council Chambers, Mullumbimby

7wk kelpie pup, 15wk staffy pups, 4yr poodle, 5mth Lab x collie, 7yr Pomeranian, 10mth small Kelp X Staf, 5yr Lab x Sharpei, 4yr Labradoodle, 1yr staffy x kelpie, 4yr Ridgeback x Rotti, 7yr Shep x Golden Retriever, 8yr cattle x kelpie. 6yr foxie, 9yr rotti x ridgeback.

Ph 6685 1444 b/h
www.cawi.org.au
Adoption fees apply

Companion Animals Welfare Inc.



CAWI DOG ADOPTION DAY
15 RESCUE DOGS

Come and meet the dogs, their foster carers, local vet, dog trainers and CAWI volunteers.

WHEN: Sat 20th Nov, 9.30 – 11am
WHERE: Next to Council Chambers, Mullumbimby

De-sexed, vaccinated and ready for new homes with loving owners. If you have a fenced yard and would like to save a dog, come to our first ever DAD.

www.cawi.org.au

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



Lint is a beautiful 3 year old ginger and white boy. He adores being stroked and talked to and would make the most loving and faithful friend.

All cats are de-sexed, micro chipped and vaccinated.

 **PETS FOR LIFE**
ANIMAL SHELTER

Please make an appointment to meet them with Lesa on 0438 363 287
Billinudgel
www.petsforlifeanimalshelter.org

DA Watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper.

As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission.

11 Argyle St Mullumbimby 10.2010.556.1	B Crawford relocated dwelling, remove 2 trees	close 25/11/10
Lot 2 DP 258973 Federal Dve Federal 10.2010.550.1	S Zaher Yoga pavilion	close 25/11/10
24 Mahogany Dve Byron Bay 10.2010.554.1	P & M King remove 17 trees	close 25/11/10
20A Rajah Rd Ocean Shores 10.2010.555.1	C Hogan 2 storey dwelling	close 25/11/10



'Freya'

Everyone's friend.
Goodbye Golden Girl.
You'll be missed by so many all across Bangalow.
You truly were one in a million & so very special.
Sleep tight beautiful. XXX

ONLY ADULTS

EARN EXTRA \$\$\$ - ESCORT WORK
Great premises at Ballina, female owner.
Phone 66816038

LADIES URGENTLY required at Lismore's premium adult venue. Top \$\$, free food & accommodation. 66225533

SEDUCTIVE MASSAGE by attractive Australian. Ocean Shores. 0413034492

SENSUAL MASSAGE for women. Ph 0413908671

BEST BODY RUB ANYWHERE
Byron area, Tuesdays/Wednesdays only, in-calls. Don't miss out. 0459108821

TANTRIC MASSAGE & TUITION
7 days. The Magic Touch. Also 4 hands. Paul 0409556969

BELLA TANTRA
Erotic tantric massage, sexual healing, intimate explorations. www.beautifultantra.com • 0403690456

NOT - TANTRIC MASSAGE
Just sensational, Thurs-Sat, 10am-8pm. 0434246643 Ph or Txt

TOUCH OF JUSTINE
Luscious massage & sensual touch. Indulge ALL your senses. Wed-Fri. 10am-6pm. Ph or txt 0407013347

tantra

tuition massage *counselling*
Lavira invites you to experience
tantric practices gathered from
around the world during her
11years as a practitioner of
sacred sexual arts
info www.intikana.com
0422 294 215

Earn big dollars

Good working environment
with female staff
must be 18-65 yrs old

02 6674 5020

SOCIAL ESCORTS

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. Phone 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

HOT, SEXY, PETITE In calls & out calls Ocean Shores. Phone 66802420

Pin This Up

Market at Byron

The next Byron Bay Market is this Sunday November 21 at the Butler St Reserve. Everyone is welcome, but please remember to leave your dogs at home.

Bush Regeneration Day

The Byron Environment Centre is holding its bi-monthly chemical free bush regen on Saturday November 20 from 10.30am to 3pm at the Cumbebin Wetland Sanctuary (next to toilet block of the Byron Market site). Refreshments will be available. Please bring your water bottle, sunscreen, hat and gloves and wear sturdy footwear.

Do You Love To Sing?

You are invited to the Labyrinth Garden at the Mullumbimby Community Gardens (under the trees) on Wednesdays at 3.30pm for a Family Song Circle. Children Welcome. Entry by donation to the garden.

Dunecare Day

The Green and Clean Awareness Team Dunecare day is on Sunday November 21 from 9am to 12 noon, meeting in front of the Beach Cafe at Clarkes Beach. Enquiries to Udo 0413 173 786 or Veda 6685 7991.

Fund Raising Sale

A Fund Raising Sale to support the Adullam Children's Home in Kenya will be held Sunday November 21 from 8am to 1pm in the Mullumbimby SDA Church Hall Argyle Street Mullumbimby. For more information or to donate goods to sell please contact Carole Platt on 6684 2825.

Volunteer Expo 2011

Calling all groups that rely on volunteers in their activities. The Byron Community Centre is hosting a local area Volunteer Expo on February 24 in 2011. To register for this event, please contact Cherie at the Byron Community Centre on 6685 6807.

Community exchange

The Byron Shire Community Exchange (BSCE) is an online system through which registered members can contact each other to exchange goods and services. The web address is www.bsce.com.au. It is free to join. The next market will be Saturday November 20, 11am - 2pm.

Craft Show

Byron Hospital Craft Show is at the Byron High School Auditorium on Saturday November 20, 9am-2pm. Entry is only \$4. All proceeds go to purchase much needed equipment for the Byron Bay Hospital. Enquiries to Pam McRae on 6685 3385.

Counselling Course

Lifeline Northern Rivers invites caring, committed people to become telephone counsellors on Lifeline's 24 hour crisis counselling line. Phone 6622 4133 during business hours for an information package or email lifeline@lis.net.au. Applications close 5pm on Friday November 19.

Byron Artisan Market

Saturday evenings 5 to 9pm in Railway Park, Jonson St, Byron Bay. Come along and enjoy the Blackbirds.

Family Drug Support

Do you have a family member/loved one with a drug/alcohol problem? This support group offers a place to talk/listen with others struggling with similar problems. The next two meetings are Monday November 22 and Monday December 13, 7pm-9 pm at the Guide Hall, Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Enquiries: Margaret 0427 857 092.

Breast Cancer Support

The next meeting of the Byron Bay Breast Cancer Support Group is on Wednesday November 17 from 12.30 till 2.30pm at the Senior Citizens Hall in Marvell St. For further info please phone 6680 8893.

UFO Meeting

UFO Research Byron Bay meets on Friday November 19 from 7.30 to 10pm. Guest speaker Zakairan on ETs or walk ins. Cost \$12/\$9 conc. Enquiries Karen 0417 276 595.

Byron Bazaar

Bazaar market every Saturday 10am-

2pm at the Byron Community Centre. Bazaar has stall space available just as it is hotting up for summer holiday season. For further info go to www.byronmarkets.com.au or call 6685 6807.

Open Day

Come along and experience what Bangalow park might look and feel like with a wetland, at the Reconnecting to Country open day at Bangalow Park on Saturday November 20 from 9am to 11am. Activities at the open day will include walks to the wetland site and talks about the project. Learn how to test for water quality in our local Byron Creek.

Sustainability In Action

Bring It Home is on Wednesday November 24 from 3.30pm at Three-worlds, 7 Marvell Street, Byron Bay. Recycled fashion bazaar (proceeds to Australian Seabird Rescue), Children's 'grow your own dinner' and other activities, live music, drumming, fire twirling and guest speaker. For more info and to donate call Libby 0439 757 296, Issy 0405 599 782 or Mel 0420 343 284.

Cancer Action Group

The Brunswick Valley Cancer Action Group final meeting for 2010 is on Thursday November 18 at 1pm in the Uniting Church Hall, Mullumbimby. Afternoon tea will be shared following the meeting. All welcome.

Discover Kinesiology

Come to Parijat Wismer's free introductory evening on Wednesday November 24 at 7pm at the Byron Kinesiology Centre. Call 6685 7991 for a copy of the Centre's 2011 Program.

U3A Ballina/Byron

Ruth Fox and Jan Lindstedt will speak about their travels to India at the next meeting on November 23 at 10am, in the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. All welcome. Contact 6685 1982.

CAWI Dog Adoption Day

Companion Animals Welfare Inc (CAWI) has a first Dog Adoption Day on Saturday November 20 from 9.30 to 11am in the Stan Robinson Park, behind the Council Chambers in Mullumbimby. Enquiries to 6685 1444 in business hours.

U3A Brunswick Valley

On Tuesday November 23, Nevela Dauth will speak on The River of Life, Blood Circulation, the aging process and toxins. 10am to 12, Uniting Church hall, Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. Phone 6684 3126.

Hinterland Seedsavers

On Saturday November 20 at 2pm the Byron Hinterland Seed Savers are gathering and touring the garden of Mary Hendry at 523 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek (next to the causeway over Possum Creek). Email: rasa@rav-endover.com.

Lung Support Group

On Wednesday November 17, the Ballina Lung Support Group will be in Ballina Fair from 10am to 2 pm to mark World COPD Day. For further information or help and support The Australian Lung Foundation can be contacted on 1800 654 301 or visit www.lungfoundation.com.au.

Larder News

Liberation Larder, a food lifeline, is handing out free delicious wholesome cooked food on Mondays and Thursdays from 12.30pm. Contact: Honu Dawson on 0418 483 777 or Email: liberationlarder@gmail.com.

Compassionate Friends

The Compassionate Friends is a caring support group for any parent whose child has died at any age. It offers Sharing meetings on the third Thursday of each month at 7.30pm at the Activities Centre, rear of the Baptist Church, Uralba St, Lismore. The Baptist Church is the large "A" frame building near the Lismore Base Hospital. The next evening sharing meeting will be held at 7.30pm on Thursday November 18. For further information phone 6621 5558 or 6621 4086.

Byron Sophia

You are not who you think you are! To understand who you really are requires a lift in understanding 'Na-ko'. This knowledge is based on the ancient Hawaiian Huna. Thursday November 18 at 1pm at The Byron Masonic Hall, 6 Byron St. Enquires Celia on 6684 3623.

La Vie to be auctioned after colourful history



Photos by Wendy Lees

Story by Anthony Hoy

One of Byron Bay's oldest and last under-developed CBD properties is set to be auctioned. Number 2 Jonson Street, also affectionately known by locals as La Vie, has a long and colourful history dating back 70 years and provides a fascinating glimpse of the town's past. Since the 1940s, when it was constructed to serve as the de facto reception point for Byron Bay's 1320-foot jetty, La Vie has been an important meeting place at the very nerve centre of the coastal township. The jetty was a rickety wooden structure that for the better part of a century served as the town's tenuous maritime lifeline. Steam trams connected La Vie and the

jetty to Byron Bay's railway station, a kilometre or so to the west. Until the construction of the first motels in Byron in the 1960s, La Vie also provided comfortable short-term accommodation for visiting family, friends and co-workers of the area. At the time the bustling shipping port serviced thriving industries such as timber, meat, dairy, whaling and sand mining.

The economic and social changes of the 20th century created a wealth and luxury of time, money and travel, giving rise to a greater appreciation of the sheer beauty of the area. Byron Bay was to become an independent travel grapevine phenomenon. It still has a reputation as a 'best kept secret' destination for millions of international

and domestic backpackers and travellers. It also has a well-earned reputation as one of Australia's creative hubs, and a centre for healing, health and wellbeing.

The impetus for the dawn of Byron Bay's new tourism role was the 1973 Aquarius Festival at nearby Nimbin. Students and hippies flocked to the area, and many just never left. Two decades of new settlers and alternative lifestyles began to repopulate the area. Byron Bay emerged as one of the nation's best known coastal and surfing playgrounds and tourist destinations, fringed by a beautiful pastoral hinterland. And with it, La Vie too took on a new role as a popular beachside holiday venue. In the 1990s La Vie assumed a

more specific hospitality role, as the accommodation overflow point for Byron Bay's Beach Hotel. In 2007 La Vie changed hands when the Beach Hotel complex was acquired by Melbourne restaurateur John Van Haandel. In recent years it has been used for Beach Hotel offices and has accommodated visiting bands booked for the popular Beach Hotel live music programs.

And in 2010/11 the commercial beachfront property chameleon La Vie – the last significant parcel of commercial beachfront land in Byron Bay, and certainly one of the highest profile undeveloped commercial beachfront parcels on the East Coast – will again take on a new role.

inside:



Properties in focus
pages 67



Business Directory
page 67



Open Houses,
Auctions & New Listings
page 54

Buying off the plan preferred choice for many home buyers, survey reveals

A new survey has revealed around one in six Australians searching for property prefer to buy off the plan, significantly reducing the level of stamp duty they have to pay.

The realestate.com.au survey found nearly 15 per cent of Australians who are looking to buy, or who have bought in the last 12 months, prefer to invest in a new house and land package, or a new apartment, making this an attractive option for many property seekers.

Of the 15 per cent just over 10 per cent said they were searching for a new House and Land package and 4.2 per cent indicated they were searching for an apartment, unit or

townhouse off the plan.

The findings coincide with the launch of realestate.com.au's 'New Homes' section, which offers property seekers a range of information, featuring new properties for sale in a variety of price points and designs, all in the one place.

Henry Ruiz, General Manager Consumer Experience & Product Marketing for realestate.com.au, believes the 'New Homes' section which replaces the 'Build' section makes searching for house and land packages and new apartments a seamless experience.

'We have designed the 'New Homes' section with the consumer

in mind, so they can find what they are looking for faster. We have added new search functionality such as the enhanced search feature, allowing property seekers to search by street name or exact address, map view and the compare feature.

'Property seekers can even peruse through the popular gallery view feature which displays magazine style images so they can get a true indication of the kitchen and bathroom – two of the most important rooms in the house,' he said.

'When you buy new you start with a blank canvas so you can add your own personal touch to the home to make the property your very own.'



ECHO PROPERTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

CONVEYANCING

VICKERS
LAWYERS
6680 7370

- ★ buying or selling property
- ★ business sales or purchases
- ★ commercial property leases
- ★ wills and estates

Call Philip Vickers

Shop 8B The Bay Centre Lawson Street Byron Bay



MORTGAGE BROKER

Are you getting the best home loan deal at the moment?

Don't rely on your bank to tell you what other loans are available. I have access to all the major lenders and finance industry leaders. I can help you refinance or get the loan that suits you the best. Service when you want it, where you want it. Contact me to arrange a free mortgage health check.



6680 8045 / 0412 833 280 /
rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au

www.acceptancefinance.com.au

Russel Shaw



REAL ESTATE

The best decision
in real estate

Heidi Last
0416 072 868

Licensed Real Estate Agent
in NSW & QLD



Byron Bay

Ray White

OPEN HOUSE
Sunday 2-2.30pm



**FINAL REMAINING DAYS
HIGHLY MOTIVATED - WILL BE SOLD!**

101 Phillips Road, Newrybar

- **126 acres**
- **Close to Byron Bay**
- **Must see to appreciate**

Price on application

Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or
6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.



725 Tooheys Mill Road, Pearces Creek

- ✓ Picturesque rural outlook
- ✓ 43 acres with colourbond shed
- ✓ Building entitlement
- ✓ Centrally located
- ✓ Stock proof fencing
- ✓ Some pecan nut trees

✓ Elevated building sites

Price \$695,000.

Contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 or
6685 7300 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.



AUCTION
20TH NOVEMBER



Home and Eco-Retreat on 100 acres

- ✓ 4 bed home with 2 bed flat
- ✓ DA Eco-tourism
- ✓ 80m² light filled studio
- ✓ 130m² guest facility with kitchen
- ✓ 80m² manager's cabin
- ✓ Creeks/rainforest/dams

Auction Saturday 20th of November
Contact Mark Rock 02 66321077.

KYOGLE REAL ESTATE

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 10.30-11am



AUCTION

AUCTION - 1.30PM 27/11/10

3 bed, 2 bath, 1 car

30/5-7 Old Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay.
The owners are relocating and committed to sell!

- ✓ 'Aba Abode' can be lived in or holiday let
- ✓ Open plan layout with views over the lake
- ✓ Energy efficient, cool in summer warm in winter

✓ In 'Byron Lakeside' holiday complex
Contact Nick Dunn on 0421 375 635.
Byron Bay First National Real Estate,
15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay
02 6685 8466.
www.byronbayfn.com.au



OPEN HOUSE
Saturdays 1-1.45pm



Opportunity To Get Into The Market

1/10 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park.

Light filled spacious townhouse with private garden and escarpment views. Fabulous investment or first home. Located in quiet and family friendly Byron Hills. A short walk to the beach and shops and close to transport. Enjoy entertaining in the bright open plan living and dining areas.

- ✓ Reverse cycle air conditioning and freshly painted interiors

- ✓ 2 double bedrooms, and large bathroom
- ✓ Open plan kitchen, dining and living
- ✓ Separate laundry and carport
- ✓ Private garden and patio
- ✓ Only three townhouses in complex

Price \$435,000.

Contact Ruth on 0423 626 762.

No agents please!

ID#:21088

diysell.com.au

AUCTION
THIS SATURDAY



Gorgeous on Gordon

22 Gordon Street, Mullumbimby.

- ✓ Original cottage with city style
- ✓ New kitchen with European appliances
- ✓ 3 bedrooms, 2 sparkling bathrooms

- ✓ Rear lane, garage/potential studio STCA

Auction on site Saturday 20th November 2010, if not sold prior.

AUCTION

OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 11-11.30am
or Inspection By Appointment



PRICE GUIDE
\$300,000+

Affordable Five Acres

17 Byrne Road, Rosebank.

- ✓ 5 vacant acres with gorgeous view
- ✓ Close to Rosebank shop and cafe
- ✓ Approved house plans
- ✓ Quiet country lane setting
- ✓ 20 minutes to Bangalow
- ✓ Extensive tree planting

- ✓ Existing concrete driveway
 - ✓ Selling due to change in circumstances
- Auction 25 November**
Sales agent
Rob Nedwich
0411 285 533.
Web Id 433889



Possum Creek Privacy

Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek.

- ✓ Secluded 16 acres with creek frontage and rainforest
- ✓ Expansive northerly vistas
- ✓ Open-plan 4 bedroom timber home
- ✓ Empty nesters say SELL!
- ✓ Coorabell Creek swimming holes
- ✓ Absolute privacy assured
- ✓ Long tree-lined private driveway

- ✓ 10km to Bangalow, 15km to Byron Bay (approx.)

Reduced \$1,350,000 now \$1,295,000

Inspection By Appointment

Sales Agent

Greg Price

0412 871 500.

Web Id 299384



NEW LISTING



Peaceful Gardens - Rural Views - 5 Acres

231 Goremans Rd, Eureka.

- ✓ Spectacular gardens & clear paddock
- ✓ 4 bedrms plus study, 2 bathrms, DLUG
- ✓ Easy-living, low-maint. large home
- ✓ Huge outdoor living spaces
- ✓ Prime agricultural land on the Eureka plateau
- ✓ Large shed plus sep. studio potential

- ✓ 10 minutes to Bangalow

Price \$955,000.

Inspection By Appointment

Sales agent

Michael Gudgeon

0419 495 494



Burringbar Village

Olde world charm & character retained with some renovation, garden lovers Eden, many features ...

Price \$450,000.

Speak with Stuart for details phone
6677 1699.



Burringbar Village - Two Titles

- ✓ House & separate lot for sale together
- ✓ 2 Bedroom sheet clad home in exceptional condition.
- ✓ Single garage
- ✓ Backs onto farmland
- ✓ Sloping block to north east.
- ✓ Great gardens of fruit & ornamentals

Price \$450,000.

Speak with Stuart for details phone
6677 1699.



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 12-1pm



3 Mins Walk To Clarks Beach

- ✓ Large fully furnished townhouse. *Nothing to do!*
- ✓ Excellent Lifestyle Investment property
- ✓ 3-4 large bedrooms, 2½ bathrooms
- ✓ Outdoor shower. Sunny easterly aspect
- ✓ LUG + extra car space
- ✓ Private courtyard with undercover bbq area backing onto Arakwal Nature Reserve and short cut to beach
- ✓ Double balcony off upstairs bedrooms
- ✓ Fabulous location

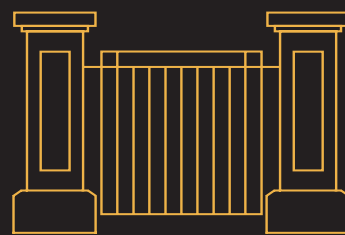


Open house or by appointment

Reduced by \$30K and now includes furniture.

Contact Shannon on 0438 807 554.

\$849,000



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 12.30-1pm

'CALYX' - BANGALOW

Discover this luxuriously appointed 4 bedroom, 3 bathroom home, situated on a generous 980m² level block and a five minute stroll to the vibrant village cafes, restaurants and shops.

Situated in a quiet leafy cul de sac, this grand Federation home has been painstakingly restored with artisan's detail and modern, high end fixtures and fittings.

Guaranteed quality comes with the Caesarstone bench tops, polished hoop pine floors, expansive timber decks and soaring 10ft ceilings.

Enjoy the view over the tree tops from the elevated rear deck and be pampered by the cool summer breezes.

You will love the private guest accommodation, the delightful views to the established easy care gardens and the spacious 2 car garage with extra storage.

8 CEDAR COURT, BANGALOW

TO BE AUCTIONED ONSITE
18TH DECEMBER, 2010

Contact Scott on 0412 296 872



LUXURY MODERN HOME - TINTENBAR

Discover this stunning contemporary residence, well elevated on 1.2 prime acres with magical northeasterly rural views in the prestigious Phoenix Park Estate on the edge of the Byron Bay hinterland.

This superb double brick, cement rendered, two storey home enjoys privacy, easy access with sealed driveway, double garage, expansive lawn areas and easy care gardens. With 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, designer kitchen, spacious living area featuring double volume ceiling, large home office and separate studio, this delightful home is further enhanced by the quality of fittings throughout and the comfort of reverse cycle air conditioning.

You will love the outdoor, undercover balcony area overlooking the superb, classically designed in ground pool, perfectly positioned for year round entertainment and cleverly designed to capture the cooling breezes of summer and the wonderful winter sun. This gorgeous home, only 15 minutes drive to Ballina and Lennox Head and 20 minutes to Byron Bay, offers the ultimate in rural residential living.

144 FORRESTERS WAY, TINTENBAR

PRICE \$1,595,000 | Contact Scott on 0412 296 872



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 3-3.30pm

TASTE OF PROVENCE IN FERNLEIGH

Adventure into Fernleigh for a taste of Provence and discover this delightful 4 bedroom with study home on 1 hectare.

Enjoy the well planned outdoor entertaining area with in ground pool, cabana and extended balcony that flows to the park-like grounds and onto the groomed paddock with a creek frontage for the horse.

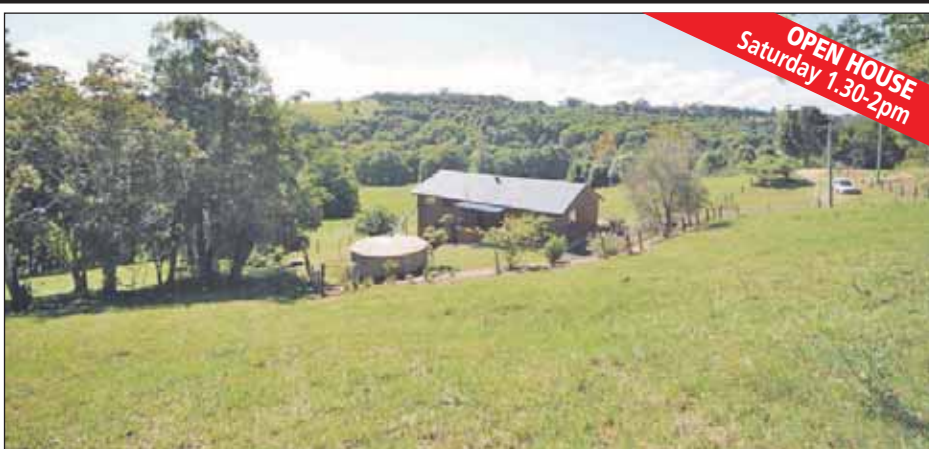
With a sealed driveway, double garage, easy care gardens and a sense of holiday, this very tastefully presented home with internal skylights, ceiling fans and combustion fire makes life very pleasant. Only 10 minutes to Bangalow and 15 minutes to the beach this rural life style gem must be considered.

375 FERNLEIGH ROAD, FERNLEIGH.

TO BE AUCTIONED ONSITE
12TH FEBRUARY, 2011

PRICE GUIDE \$729,000

Contact Scott on 0412 296 872



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 1.30-2pm

EUREKA SMALL ACREAGE

A rare opportunity to buy into this beautiful part of the hinterland at an affordable price.

Set on approx 1 hectare of land, this well maintained 3 bedroom plus study home offers a wonderful north facing rural outlook close to a beautiful creek in a quiet rural location.

With great water storage and a garage underneath the home, this well fenced property is being brought to the market for the first time at \$550,000.

15 minutes to Bangalow and 5 minutes to the Federal Store.

123 WHIAN ROAD, EUREKA

Price \$550,000 | Contact Sonia Jervis 0409 033 250



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 11-11.30am

REDUCED

CLASSIC VINTAGE HOMESTEAD - MYOCUM

This extraordinary, original, 120 year old homestead sits proudly on a beautiful elevated one-acre knoll, with stunning northern valley views.

All the glorious features of this historic, 3 bedroom home have been retained. Discover the wide wrap-around verandahs, delightful sub-tropical gardens, open fireplace, high ceilings, and rainforest hardwood timber walls and flooring.

There is also a double garage and a well-appointed one-bedroom studio with its own facilities.

40 MYOCUM RIDGE ROAD, MYOCUM

Now for sale at \$885,000 | Contact Sonia Jervis on 0409 033 250



now there's an even better view in byron bay

australia's premium property specialists are now located in the heart of beautiful byron bay offering residents new levels of premium real estate service and delivering premium results to its clients.

belle property byron bay 1/20 fletcher street | byronbay.info@belleproperty.com | 6685 7617

belleproperty.com



lennox head	vauhall	2 greenwood place	7	5	7
<p>lifestyle this property is nestled on a hillside in the heart of one of australia's iconic ocean side resorts.with ocean, beach and rural views this is an outstanding property.</p> <p>accommodation the home consists of three separate wings, one housing an approved commercial office. the main house has a parents private retreat complete with spa and generous walk in robe. there is also a one bedroom self contained residence</p> <p>features there is a fully enclosed floodlit, full sized tennis court with a clubhouse that has polished timber floors. there is also a cubby house and playground. there is an in ground pool with pebble and tile finish, landscaped with a natural rock and waterfall feature.</p> <p>belleproperty.com/28p0219</p>			<p>view by appointment</p> <p>for sale \$4,500,000</p> <p>contact 6685 7617</p> <p>frances o'connor 0412522540</p> <p>belle PROPERTY</p>		



byron bay

63 carlyle street

immaculately presented with exquisite period detail, this stunning period home offers magnificent living and entertaining in exceptional surrounds.

• graceful outdoor entertaining

• stunning north face deck

• easy stroll to beaches and town

• leadlight windows and crystal chandeliers

belle

PROPERTY

belleproperty.com/28p0165

3

4

1

view

auction

contact

sat 11.00 - 12.00pm

mon 6 dec 6.00pm

6685 7617

frances o'connor

0412522540

byron bay

49 massinger street

promising a cosmopolitan lifestyle within a short stroll to cafes, restaurants and beautiful clarkes beach. sit on the deck and enjoy the majestic views to the mountains.

• three bedroom, three bathroom

• modern inclusions blending period features

• rear lane access

• da approved for bed and breakfast

belle

PROPERTY

belleproperty.com/28p0203

3

3

2

view

auction

contact

sat 11.00 - 12.00pm

mon 6 dec 6.00pm

6685 7617

frances o'connor

0412 522 540

byron bay

79 massinger street

commanding a prime position in byron bays massinger street this example of federation architecture reflects quality of the finest form.

• high wunderlich pressed metal ceilings

• advanced sub tropical manicured gardens

• french doors

• deep veranda's and decorative timbers

belle

PROPERTY

belleproperty.com/28p0170

5

3

1

view

auction

contact

sat 12.00 - 1.00pm

mon 6 dec 6.00pm

6685 7617

frances o'connor

0412522540

byron bay

87 massinger street

this three storey master built home enjoys stunning views to the lighthouse, julian rocks and mount warning only a short stroll to clarkes beach and byron bay cbd.

• two titles on 981.7 sq metres

• swimming pool

• fully fenced yard

• brilliant rental return

• generous living areas with high ceilings

belle

PROPERTY

belleproperty.com/28p0152

6

4

2

view

auction

contact

tue 1.00- 2.00pm

wed 1.00- 2.00pm

mon 6 dec 6.00pm

6685 7617

frances o'connor

0412522540

58 November 16, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo

www.echo.net.au



myocum

813 myocum road

the morning sun is captured perfectly at the front by the timber deck. tranquility and privacy only ten minutes from byron bay make this hinterland gem the ideal location for your own rural paradise.

- renovated house with polished floorboards
- original renovated dairy bails
- four acres of stunning farmland
- four working paddocks

belleproperty.com/28p0202

4 1 1

view

auction

contact

sat 2.30 - 3.30pm

mon 6 dec 6.00pm

6685 7617

frances o'connor

0412522540

belle

PROPERTY

byron bay

6/21-25 fletcher street

this apartment is the best of the best with a vibrant location in the heart of the byron bay cbd. making it a perfect home or holiday rental investment. the only three bedroom apartment for sale in this beautiful development.

- underground secure parking
- largest outdoor area with the best aspect
- three minutes stroll to main beach
- top of the range fixtures and fittings

belleproperty.com/28p0197

3 3 2

view

for sale

contact

wed 11.00-12.00pm

offers over \$990,000

6685 7617

frances o'connor

0412522540

belle

PROPERTY



byron bay

6 skimmers shoot road

situated on a two acre estate just five minutes from the byron bay cbd and just a three minute drive down the a tree lined country road to a cinema, spa, restaurant and bar.

- large artists studio
- two treatment rooms plus spa
- generous decking
- holiday letting, 70% occupancy

belleproperty.com/28p0220

9 4 2

view

auction

contact

sat 1.00 - 2.00pm

mon 6 dec 6.00pm

6685 7617

frances o'connor

0412522540

belle

PROPERTY

broken head

lot 2 broken head road

this gorgeous federation style cottage has wrap around verandah's overlooking lush gardens. the natural bush setting provides complete privacy whilst still only a five minute stroll to tallow beach and a two minutes stroll to local hotel and shops

- sits on 2297 sq metres
- polished timber floors
- high ceilings
- french doors

belleproperty.com/28p0221

4 2 1

view

for sale

contact

by appointment

\$1,300,000

6685 7617

frances o'connor

0412522540

belle

PROPERTY

“Movember” Spring Auction Spectacular

3pm Sunday 28th November at The Byron at Byron Resort

Ray White™



Byron Bay 49 Shelley Drive 3 1 2
Vendor Says, “I Want It Sold Now”
Located in the often requested Pacific Vista area, this fantastic family home has a motivated vendor who will sell prior to auction.
• North facing, 764sqm child friendly back yard
• Two separate timber decks and DLUG
• Split level design with high ceilings
• Ideal first home or excellent investment

View Saturdays 10:00am - 10:30am
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

AUCTION



Myocum 1 Mullumbimby Road 5 3 4
Heading North - Quick Sale Required
This architecturally crafted home enjoys approximately 15 acres of exquisite grounds featuring rural and water outlooks.
• Well appointed 24m x 12m shed and horse facilities
• Two lounges, soaring ceilings and timber floors
• Superbly appointed granite kitchen with double gourmet oven
• Expansive wrap around verandah to entertain and enjoy the views

View by appointment
Brett Connable 0408 155 931 Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537

AUCTION



Mullumbimby 18 Hottentot Crescent 6 2
Owner Says, “Large Home Must Be Sold”
Positioned in a quiet cul-de-sac opposite a reserve, this fantastic family home has a motivated vendor who will sell prior to auction.
• Elevated and north facing 823sqm block
• Light and spacious with two separate living areas
• Undercover entertaining area
• Ideal investment or for first home

Web Id: 505351
View Saturday 10:30am - 11:00am
Heidi Last 0416 072 868

AUCTION



Byron Bay 7/6 Daniels Lane 2 2 1
Sensational Position, Oozing Potential
In the heart of Clarkes Beach is definitely where all the investment action is at the moment.
• Two storey, solid townhouse design with potential
• Very easy access to the beach and stroll to town
• North aspect, great garden outlook, courtyard
• Entry level price and a great opportunity

Web Id: 469408
View Saturday 10:30am - 11:00am
David Gordon 0418 856 222 Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433

AUCTION

“Movember” is responsible for the sprouting of moustaches on thousands of men’s faces in Australia and around the world, with the aim of raising vital funds and awareness for prostate cancer and depression in men

Ray White Byron Bay is proud to support this great initiative by donating \$1000 for each home sold in our

“Movember” Spring Auction Spectacular



Suffolk Park 20/3 Sallywattle Drive 4 2.5 2
Executive Beach House
Master built without compromise, this environmentally conscious residence has been designed to benefit from its creek-side bush setting.
• Substantial open plan living, dining and second lounge
• Chef quality ‘Smeg’ kitchen, covered entertainment area
• Timber floors, high ceilings and Italian fixtures
• Will sell prior to auction

Web Id: 484611
View Saturday 11:00am - 11:30am
Brett Connable 0408 155 931 Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537

AUCTION



Suffolk Park 20 Bottlebrush Crescent 3 1 1
The Renovations are Completed, Now Must Sell
Literally just completed, this fantastic home overlooking a bush reserve has just been renovated from floor to ceiling.
• Gently sloping 629sqm block
• North facing backyard overlooking reserve
• Short walk to shops & beach
• Perfect first home or investment

View Saturdays 1:00pm - 1:30pm
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

AUCTION



Byron Bay 13/23-25 Shirley Street 2 2 2
Vendor Liquidating Asset
In an unbeatable beachside location, this dual-key holiday apartment offers real options and excellent returns.
• Literally 80m to the beautiful Pacific Ocean
• Recently refurbished throughout and well presented
• Accommodation for 6 in total split between two units
• In house, proactive managers

Web Id: 482655
View by appointment
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

AUCTION



Suffolk Park 93 Corkwood Crescent 4 2 2
Will Consider Offers Before Auction
Large family home offering privacy and security. A wise investment in close proximity to transport, schools, general store and just minutes to Byron Bay.
• Open plan kitchen/living that leads out to a covered patio - great for entertaining
• North facing level block 659sqm with room for a pool (STCA)
• All offers considered prior to Auction

Web Id: 484687
View Saturdays & Wednesdays 12:00pm - 12:30pm
Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433 David Gordon 0418 856 222

AUCTION



Byron Bay 3 Osprey Court 4 3 2
Downsizing, Come Enjoy the View
Ocean views & set behind lush tropical gardens in one of Byron Bay's quiet cul-de-sacs, this exquisite tri-level residence is a haven of absolute privacy & serenity.
• Elevated with 2 north east facing decks
• Open plan design with lined timber floors for comfortable living and beach feel
• Surrounded by a nature reserve
• Short stroll to Tallows Beach to swim, surf and enjoy

Web Id: 407925
View Saturdays 11:00am - 11:30am
Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433 David Gordon 0418 856 222

AUCTION



Broken Head 53-59 Broken Head Rd 7 6 0
Renovate or Redevelop
Currently established for backpacker accommodation, this ‘Rainforest Retreat’ is perfect for those looking for a “project”
• Located opposite the golf course and The Byron at Byron Resort & Spa
• 5 acres of lush rainforest setting
• In ground resort style pool
• Short walk to beach and local shop

View by appointment
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 Brett Connable 0408 155 931

AUCTION



Broken Head 545 Broken Head Road 2 1 0
Broken Head Bungalow
Perfectly positioned amongst an oasis of trees, this delightful home is ready for a new beginning.
• Original all timber Queenslander on 2024sqm
• Easy drive down to beautiful Broken Head
• Full of charm, ready for renovation
• Lovely treed block, north aspect, loads of potential

Web Id: 495782
View Saturdays 1:00pm - 1:30pm
David Gordon 0418 856 222 Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433

AUCTION

Sales Office: 15 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay.
Ph (02) 66 856 222 www.rwbyronbay.com



Ray White™



Byron Bay 16 Keats Street
Byron Bargain
This is the cheapest freestanding home on the market in central Byron Bay.
• Three bedroom timber home
• Presently tenanted at \$500 per week
• Perfect for first home buyer or astute investor

Web Id: 499291
For Sale \$569,000
View Saturday 1:00pm - 1:30pm
Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208

Byron Bay



Byron Bay 6 Driftwood Avenue
Family Beachside Home
Excellent family home located in desired Pacific Vista in a quiet street. It is just a few hundred metres from the beach, a flat walk to town and is ready to be loved.
• Large 776 sqm level block with room for a pool. (stca)
• 2 separate living areas.
• Covered outdoor entertaining area.

Web Id: 484381
For Sale \$795,000
View Saturday 20th November 10:00am - 10:30am
Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433 **David Gordon** 0418 856 222

Byron Bay



Byron Bay 62 Carlyle Street
A Gorgeous Family Home That All Will Envy!
Set on level 1012sqm offering opportunity for sub-division. A unique blend of heritage style exterior with contemporary internal design. Generous top floor open plan master bedroom / parents retreat and two separate covered outdoor entertaining areas.

Web Id: 479018
For Sale \$1,980,000
View Saturdays 11:30am - 12:00pm
Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 **Brett Connable** 0408 155 931

Byron Bay



Byron Bay 11/39 Lawson Street
Beachfront Opportunity
Brilliantly positioned 50 metres from the world famous Byron Bay beaches this unit is a strong investment choice. Tastefully furnished throughout with a newly renovated bathroom, bbq and picnic area for family dining, split system airconditioning and on-site, pro-active holiday managers.

Web Id: 455204
For Sale offers over \$800,000
View by appointment
David Gordon 0418 856 222 **Lloyd Lawton** 0403 229 433

Byron Bay



Mullumbimby 60 Ann City Lane
Peace & Privacy at an Affordable Price!!
Positioned in a lane way, this north facing home offers a relaxed feel. Built in 2000 it was designed to capture an elevated outlook.
• Bright, breezy interiors & two level floor plan
• Three bedrooms with built-ins & two bathrooms
• Generous open living area & wide entertainers deck
• Fully fenced and kid safe, walk to schools, shopping & transport

Web Id: 519959
For Sale \$485,000
View by appointment
Heidi Last 0416 072 868

Byron Bay



Suffolk Park 26 Beachside Drive
Wow! What a Location!
Listen to the ocean from arguably one of the best blocks in this premier street of Beachside Suffolk Park.
• North facing sunny block bordering a nature reserve
• Space to expand on 842sqm
• Private walking track to the beach
• Garden shed for storage
• Tree lined borders offering privacy and shade

Web Id: 520030
For Sale \$949,000
View Saturday 1:00pm - 1:30pm
Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433 **David Gordon** 0418 856 222

Byron Bay



Suffolk Park 35 Corkwood Crescent
Is Privacy Essential, Then This Home Must be Seen!
Light filled and contemporary, this is the perfect home for a family or couple's retreat, located in a blue ribbon address.
• Large wrap around deck offering panoramic view
• 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms set over two levels
• Open plan, high ceilings and timber floors throughout
• Walk to beach, convenience shopping and transport

Web Id: 516699
For Sale \$740,000
View Saturday & Wednesday 12:00pm - 12:30pm
Heidi Last 0416 072 868

Byron Bay

Sales Office: 15 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Ph (02) 66 856 222 www.rwbyronbay.com

Ray White

6687 4399

loisbuckett.com.au



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 20th & 17th
1-1.30pm
PRICE GUIDE
\$695,000+
3RD TIME TO AUCTION AND OWNER WANTS A RESULT
8 Hanlon Ct, Bangalow
✓ Great value to be had here
✓ Disregard all previous advertised pricing
✓ Genuine seller prepared to meet market
✓ An opportunity not to be missed this time
✓ Elevated 4 bedrm, 2 bathrm, brick home
✓ Large decks, timber floors and solar (water/power)
✓ Sep studio w. bathroom on ground level
✓ Large double garage opens to covered entertaining area
✓ Battle axe block, views over showground
✓ Less than replacement cost at this price.
Auction 6pm Dec 8 at Ramada Ballina
Contact: MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001
ELISE BENSON 0407 896 100
loisbuckett.com.au



OPEN HOUSE
Saturday 2-2.30pm
YEAH BABY YEAH – BUYERS BEHAVE!
6 Castle Drive, Lennox Head.
✓ Perfectly different Retro Style home
✓ This property stands out from the crowd as the perfect entertainer
✓ 2 storey home. 1557m² adjoining reserve
✓ Ocean & rural outlook, plenty of privacy
✓ 3 double bedrooms, 2 baths plus ens. plus study or 4th bedroom
✓ Kitchen, dining and living areas all overlook pool
✓ Wet bar, separate art studio, DLUG
✓ Gas heating, air con & room for boat & caravan
✓ In ground salt water pool with entertaining decks
✓ With loads of space & character, this is a must see!
Price: \$770,000
Contact: LOIS BUCKETT 0428 877 399
loisbuckett.com.au



VACANT LAND IN BANGALOW VILLAGE
Thomas St Development, Bangalow.
These fully serviced blocks are located just behind the Readings shops. This will be the last time in history where vacant blocks in this location with pleasant rural views will ever be available again.
✓ One of Bangalow's best addresses!
✓ Fully serviced 600m² & 1250m² allotments
✓ Pleasant rural views, easy stroll to town
✓ Never again will land like this be available
✓ 2 blocks left! Do not miss out on this!
Auction 6pm Dec 8 at Ramada Ballina
Contact: MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001 / ELISE BENSON 0407 896 100.
loisbuckett.com.au



PRICE GUIDE
\$1,500,000+
VACANT LAND IN THIS LOCATION IS A RARE FIND
Lot 10 Midgen Flat Rd, Broken Head.
✓ Land size 27.48Ha or 67.9 acres approx.
✓ Gently sloping to flat land with some big fig trees. Currently used for grazing. Ideal for horse stud.
✓ Has an approved elevated building entitlement.
✓ Great location less than 5 mins to Broken Head beach
✓ Adjoining 106 acres of land available for sale also
✓ Not offered for sale in over 75 years
✓ This is an opportunity not to miss out on permanent spring fed creek
View: By Appointment 7 Days.
Contact: MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001.
loisbuckett.com.au



SPECTACULAR OCEAN, HINTERLAND & MOUNTAIN VIEWS
141 Piccadilly Hill Rd, Coopers Shoot.
✓ Unique home with plenty of character and charm
✓ Airports: Ballina/Byron (15mins), Coolangatta (45mins)
✓ 106 acres. Opportunity to purchase adjoining 67.9 acres
✓ Spring fed dam, watercourse and rainforest area
✓ Mature fig trees. Management arrangements in place.
✓ 10 mins to Lennox Head, Broken Head, Byron and Bangalow
Auction 6pm Dec 8 at Ramada Ballina
View: By appointment.
Contact: MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001.
loisbuckett.com.au



EX-DISPLAY HOME WITH LOTS OF EXTRAS!
41 The Ridgeway Ballina Heights, Cumbalum.
✓ Designer gas kitchen, island bench
✓ Polished timber floors, air-conditioning
✓ Two separate living, four bedrooms
✓ Double garage, undercover decking
✓ Landscaped 929.3m² block
✓ Extra storage/work shop underneath
✓ Elevated views, 10 minute to Ballina CBD
Auction 6pm Dec 16 at Ramada Ballina
Contact: ELISE BENSON 0407 896 100.
Co-Agent: MARKCRIBB 0401 597 798.
loisbuckett.com.au

Binna Burra



1150 Friday Hut Road, Binna Burra

AUCTION 11am 27th November

Open House: Saturday 11.30am-12pm

OWNERS ARE COMMITTED TO SELL!

- The Forest House an oasis of greenery & bird song
- Rare half-acre of low maintenance gardens
- Plenty of privacy, surrounded by farmland
- The Forest House also comes with council approval to operate as a bed and breakfast

Contact: Paul Banister 0438 856 552 or Sandy Banister 0431 617 020



Mullumbimby



49-51 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby

AUCTION 2.30 onsite 27th November

- Property must be sold!
- Rare Commercial space with rear lane access
- Approx 1600m2 of prime commercial land
- 2 titles and 2 original homes
- Less than 200m to the Mullumbimby Post Office

Contact: James Young 0419 856 840 or Tara Torkkola 0423 519 698



Commercial Beachfront Byron Bay

AUCTION 2pm Friday 3rd December



2 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

- Absolute prime location in leading commercial hub of Byron Bay
- 618m² block with 3 frontages
- DA approved for commercial & residential
- Strong tenant interest
- Currently 4 x 2 bedroom apartments
- Multiple revenue generating opportunities
- Once in a lifetime opportunity

www.2jonsonstreetbyronbay.com.au

For further details contact:

Troy Outerbridge
0418 604 525



James Young
0419 856 840

Byron Bay First National Real Estate

Phone: 6685 8466

Website: www.byronbayfn.com.au

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

Phone: (02) 6685 8466



OPEN HOUSE
3/43 Belongil Cres, Byron Bay
Saturday 11.30am-12pm

Sunrise Beach

Located on the eastern side of Belongil Cres
Bedrooms have outlook to the reserve
Spacious kitchen, open plan lounge/dining area
Timber deck and very private yard
Close to Belongil Beach and the shopping complex

\$475,000



Mullumbimby

Minutes walking distance to town centre
Original home with high ceilings & timber floors
Covered outdoor entertaining area
Rear lane access
Great opportunity for first home buyers or investors

\$449,000



Arts & Industrial Estate

High profile position, street frontage
Internal floor space 253m²
One of the largest floor area units available
Approval for liquid waste
Numerous amounts of business possibilities including catering

\$549,000



Beachside Suffolk Park

Superior quality, Master built
Energy efficient home to suit our tropical climate
North-east facing Kwila rear deck
Hot and cold outdoor shower
Solar hot water system

\$759,000



Baywood Chase, Suffolk Park

1731m² block overlooking established trees
Outdoor entertaining area with ocean views
Polished timber floors and high ceilings
Council approved plans for extensions
Rare opportunity to live on almost half an acre with privacy, close to town and beaches

\$950,000



Byron Hills, Suffolk Park

Charming and spacious with wide verandahs
Mature gardens plus adjoins reserve
Separate guest accommodation
A quiet home or great rental investment
Walk to Suffolk Park shops, parks and beaches

\$629,000



Byron Bay

Prime beachside position
Original home in immaculate condition
Generous living spaces, enormous lounge
2 outdoor covered areas, NE facing backyard
50m to the path to Tallow Beach through Arakwal National Park

\$769,000



OPEN HOUSE
26 Left Bank Rd, Mullumbimby
Saturday 11.30am-12pm

Mullumbimby

Elegantly restored, located on a private acre
Stunning gardens including a veggie garden
Relax in the spa nestled in the trees
Expansive decks surround the home
This property is a must see and is sure to impress

\$888,000



Byron Bay
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE



To view more properties visit our website
www.byronbayfn.com.au

Professionals
mullumbimby – bangalow



AUCTION THIS SATURDAY

AUCTION ONSITE 11am 20/11/10
22 GORDON ST, MULLUMBIMBY

- Original cottage with stunning city style
- New kitchen with European appliances
- 3 bedrooms, 2 sparkling bathrooms
- Rear lane, garage/potential studio STCA

Sally Packshaw 0404 475 038



MULLUMBIMBY \$888,000
ECLECTIC GROOVE

- Original features and packed with character
- Open plan living onto shady tropical decks
- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and rumpus
- 4003m² between Mullum and Steiner School

Sally Packshaw 0404 475 038



OCEAN SHORES \$575,000
RANCHO RELAXO

- Reminiscent of Santa Fe adobe style
- Approved dual occupancy, South Pacific views
- 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, media room
- 790m² of cool with retro pool

Phil Spencer 0402 007 898



MYOCUM \$850,000
43 MYOCUM DOWNS DR, MYOCUM

- Pavilion style, 3 bedroom timber cottage
- Richly hued timber flooring, timber walls and high timber ceilings
- Set on 7,029m² with inground pool.

Phil Spencer 0402 007 898



REPENTANCE CREEK \$695,000
RUSTIC CHIC

- North aspect, dramatic elevated valley views
- 2 bedrooms + study + separate guest accom
- Open plan, high ceilings and timber floors
- 6.6Ha (16 acres), creek frontage, DLUG

Ernst Relsch 0428 842 387



MULLUMBIMBY \$695,000
STYLE ON STUART

- Immaculate 3 bed, 2 bath contemporary home
- NE facing, intelligent floor plan, in-ground pool
- Huge master bedroom with indulgent en-suite & w/r
- 606m², double garage, a sanctuary right in town.

Ernst Relsch 0428 842 387



MULLUMBIMBY \$1,150,000
16 ACRES 2KM FROM TOWN

- North facing, great views of Mount Chincogan
- High ceilings, open plan, 3 bed, two bathrooms
- 24 x 9 metres shed, self contained one bed studio
- Brunswick River frontage, bore, 4 water tanks

Ernst Relsch 0428 842 387



MULLUMBIMBY \$469,000
CENTRAL MULLUMBIMBY LOCATION

- Nicely renovated inside, 3 bed, 1 bath
- Open plan living/dining – timber floors
- 474m² approx. easy care garden
- Erect a garage or granny flat, walk to shops

Ernst Relsch 0428 842 387

59 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

6684 2615

www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au



Byron Bay

BYRON STYLE

- Innovative designed architectural home
- Perfectly placed on the block for privacy
- Designed for entertaining and lifestyle
- Capturing the essence of Byron

\$ 950,000



Byron Bay

INTOWN & CLOSE TO BEACH

- 3-4 bedroom home in Byron
- Unlimited scope for improvement
- North facing balcony, open plan living
- Stunning gardens ideal to add a pool

\$ 770,000



AUCTION

OPEN HOUSE
Sat 11-11.30am

15 Gittos Lane, Possum Creek

THINK OUTSIDE THE SQUARE

- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Fantastic outside entertainment area
- Lagoon style saltwater in ground pool
- Unique round house in Possum Creek
- 1 acre (approx) fully fenced

AUCTION



Byron Bay

CBD POSITION

- Centrally located, 2 bedrooms
- Big private verandah
- Fully furnished, pool & café in complex
- Solid investment with good returns
- 1 car lock-up

\$ 580,000



Suffolk Park

RARE FIND – 100 YEARS

- Natural bushland – 2297m²
- 100 Year old home
- 3 bedrooms, high ceilings
- Wrap around verandahs

\$1,300,000



OPEN HOUSE
Sat 10-11am

5/45 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay

BEACH AND SUNRISE

- Impressive 3 bedroom, 2.5 bathroom Townhouse
- Good sized rooms and sunny courtyard
- Quiet complex, affordable and spacious
- Walk to the beach, close to town

Price On Application



Newrybar

OCEAN VIEWS

- 4 bedroom modern home
- Large open plan living area
- Polished floors, several decks
- 2 bedroom self contained unit
- Additional shed or cabin

Price On Application



Byron Bay

POOL SIDE VILLA

- 3 double bedrooms
- 2.5 bathrooms
- Reverse cycle airconditioning
- Asian décor & quality appointments

\$ 499,000

www.byronbaypro.com.au

02 6685 6552

corner fletcher & lawson streets, byron bay 2481



BEST OF A KIND!

\$1,690,000

Totally stunning large rural holding comprising the northerly slopes of Mt Chincogan with views to Cape Byron, Mt Warning and across the Pocket valley.

Good permanent water from spring fed creek, great horse and cattle handling facilities, good sheds, cute 3 bedroom cottage and loads of potential. Best of its type in the area. 165 acres. L/N 3472



LARGE HOME WITH POOL \$549,000

Within walking distance to the CBD of the colourful township of Mullumbimby this property has four bedrooms, the master with ensuite. Modern kitchen, dining combined, lounge with slow combustion stove.

The north facing covered verandah provides a good entertaining area by the pool. The shed is enormous and can house more than 2 cars plus have workshop space. Big house – small price. L/N 3479



READY TO GO... MOVE IN \$639,000

This home sits on an elevated 837.9m² block with north views to Mt Chincogan, plus excellent views of the ranges and valley. The presentation is perfect, it's low maintenance and offers plenty of space. Four bedrooms, built ins in all, master with ensuite. Separate lounge, kitchen, dining and family combined. There is a fully screened outdoor entertaining area, double lock up garage, sizable workshop under the house and many added features. It's a beauty! L/N 3484



LIVING SUSTAINABLY

\$715,000

On a level private acre close to town and Mullumbimby Shearwater Steiner School, this circa 1900s timber home offers a good opportunity to live sustainably and save money. The home has timber floors, high ceilings and french doors opening onto the verandahs. 3 spacious bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, roomy dining/kitchen and separate lounge with music/utility room adjoining it. Solar power, rainwater tanks, solar hot water, plus an excellent variety of mature fruit and nut trees. Studio/4th bedroom behind carport. L/N 3485



CIRCA 1907 WITH 2ND DWELLING \$749,000

Over a hundred years old and set in one of Mullumbimby's top locations, this timber home oozes character and charm. The open plan living, timber floors, fireplace, chefs kitchen and a great covered entertaining area with french bifold doors. Four bedrooms, the main with walk in robe and good storage. The funky bathroom has a lovely old deep bath. A separate studio with rear lane access has one bedroom, sitting room, galley kitchen and its own bathroom. This property has lots to offer, so don't miss the opportunity to inspect it soon. Land size 717.3m². L/N 3439



BIRDSONG, GREAT VIEWS \$499,000

Located 10 minutes from Mullumbimby in Palmwoods. An elevated quarter acre with great views of the wooded hills and sounds of bubbling creek is being offered for sale. Two bedrooms, separate lounge, funky kitchen and one bathroom. Downstairs is a 3rd bedrooms utility room plus laundry/workshop. The gardens are low maintenance with bonus self contained cabin. A double garage plus single carport. The perfect rural setting without all the hard work. 1127.5m². L/N 3474



IF SIZE MATTERS – 5 BEDROOMS \$599,000

Backing onto reserve, located in a tree lined street with good views, this light, large family home has a lot going for it. The top level boasts a huge 6x8m living room with balcony and plenty of windows to take in the scenery. The kitchen/dining/family is combined. Three bedrooms with the main offering ensuite and walk in robe. Downstairs has two more rooms with its own shower and toilet. A big double garage with good storage under the house. Take a look. 1300m². L/N 3428



BRAND NEW COMMUNITY TITLE RURAL LAND

Lot 2 \$270,000
Lot 6 \$350,000
Lot 7 \$350,000

Here's the best value rural land currently available. Located in a lush tropical northerly aspected valley 15 minutes from Mullumbimby. Three allotments from \$270,000 to \$350,000, wildlife, biodiversity, 80 hectares common land, including permaculture and organic gardens, inground swimming pool, large community hall, dam and bore. Each allotment has private access, power and great sunny outlook. Lot 2 8636m² Lot 6 1.303Ha Lot 7 1.277Ha. L/N 3483

MARK COCHRANE
REAL ESTATE

People who care...°

6684 2663

61 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

property@markcochrane.com.au | www.markcochrane.com.au

e-Realty
where e equals ethics



**NOW
SELLING**



BYRON VILLAGE apartments

Luxury Lifestyle Opportunity

www.byronvillage.com.au

Apartments Priced from: \$360,000 to \$1,195,000



Sophie Christou: 0419 399 222



Janis Perkins: 0438 841 122

Sit back and reap the secure financial rewards of an investment in a world class destination, with an opportunity to indulge in your very own luxury apartment!

- GUARANTEED 6% NET RETURN FOR 2 YEARS
- Newly built and completed in July 2009
- Choice of studio, 1, 2 and 3 bedroom apartments
- Permanently Tenanted by the 'Apartments Inn' group
- Tenant pays all outgoings
- Owners have generous personal usage subject to availability
- Secure undercover car parking
- Resort Pool in complex
- 250m to beach; cafes, restaurants, and shopping at your doorstep
- Prime Byron Bay CBD location
- Self Rated 4 1/2 star and fully furnished
- Depreciation Schedules available

Raine & Horne

6685 6588
Byron Bay

DISPLAY SUITE OPEN: SATURDAY 12.00pm to 2.00pm
ENTER VIA APARTMENTS INN RECEPTION 20-22 FLETCHER ST BYRON BAY

rh.com.au
we'll look after you

DISCLAIMER: Every precaution has been taken to establish the accuracy of the information, but does not constitute any representation by the vendor or agent.



The Pocket Rainforest Retreat

Price: \$2,950,000

- Luxury accommodation with approved day spa
- Licensed public restaurant with fully equipped Commercial kitchen
- 4 fully furnished & private villas with bathrooms and living areas
- Main Residence with 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms,
- and grand entertainment room

- Agent declares interest
- Enquire in the first instance to Janis Perkins on Mobile: 0438 841 122 or 6685 6588

Raine & Horne

Unit 6 'Fiesta Palms' 29 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

2 1 2



AUCTION

- Just metres to Main Beach
- Short walk to everything
- Large 2 bedroom apartment
- 2 carparks including SLUG
- Spacious living area & large verandahs
- Live in or holiday let
- Vendors committed to sell
- All offers considered
- Agent declares interest

Date: Tuesday 30th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 6pm
View: Saturday 20th 1-1.30pm
Contact: Liam Annesley 0417 780 795

Unit 24 'Oasis' 24 Scott Street, Byron Bay

2 2 1



AUCTION

- Located in popular 'Oasis' Resort
- Best positioned top floor apartment
- 2 large bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Views over National Park
- Undercover parking
- Boasts excellent holiday returns
- Pool, spa, sauna, gym, tennis court, BBQ area, games room
- Owners highly motivated to sell

Date: Tuesday 30th November
Venue: Byron Bay Surf Club at 6pm
View: Tuesday 16th 4-4.30pm
 Sunday 21st 12-12.30pm
Contact: Liam Annesley 0417 780 795

PRICE
REDUCTION

Unit 4/34-36 Kendall Street, Byron Bay

2 1 1

- Secluded saltwater pool
- Only 150 metres to beach
- Lush private courtyard
- Rare opportunity in tightly held complex

Price: \$785,000
View: Saturday 12-12.30pm
Contact: Liam Annesley 0417 780 795

Unit 16/5-7 Byron Street, Byron Bay

1 1 1

- Fantastic studio apartment
- Sleeps 4 comfortably
- 2 blocks from Main Beach
- Own secure carpark
- Great value apartment
- Priced to sell quickly

Price: \$270,000
View: Inspection By Appointment
Contact: Liam Annesley 0417 780 795

6/19-21 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

0 1 1

- Well built industrial unit
- 117m² total floor space
- Offering 82m² downstairs
- Mezzanine level is 35m²
- Separate toilet & shower
- Car space on title

Price: \$259,000
View: Inspection By Appointment
Contact: Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649



2/103 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park

4 3 2

- Luxurious award winning home
- Amazing design & presentation
- Separate study
- Open plan living
- Vendors are ready to go

Price: By Negotiation
View: Saturday 12-12.30pm
Contact: Erin Chapple 0434 007 227



3/41 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park

2 2 2

- Fabulous townhouse
- Adjoining golf course
- Open plan living area
- Well appointed kitchen
- Sunny north facing balcony
- Great investment opportunity

Price: \$425,000
View: Inspection By Appointment
Contact: Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649



Lot 4 Grays Lane, Tyagarah

0 0 0

- Ocean views from Byron Bay to Gold Coast
- Rainforest pocket, Absolute privacy
- Town water, minutes to beach
- Short drive to Byron Bay
- Building entitlement, 6.26 hectares

Price: \$1,400,000
View: Inspection By Appointment
Contact: Tony Farrell 0417 212 692



2/20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay

3 2 2

- Top floor apartment, front & rear verandahs
- Large open plan design
- Single garage & separate car space
- Airconditioned, fully furnished
- Live in or holiday let

Price: By Negotiation
View: Saturday 1-1.30pm
Contact: Glen Irwin 0418 604 080
 Erin Chapple 0434 007 227



18 Citriadora Drive, Ewingsdale

4 2 2

- Vast sun swept entertainers terrace
- Landscaped pool area
- Gleaming timber floors
- Generous living areas
- Resort inspired luxury

Price: \$1,600,000
View: Inspection By Appointment
Contact: Glen Irwin 0418 604 080
 Peter Yopp 0411 837 330



38B Shelley Drive, Byron Bay

3 2 0

- 3 bedrooms with downstairs retreat & studio
- Unique position, close to town and beaches
- Elevated views & backing onto reserve
- Timber home with character & charm. Private & peaceful

Price: \$850,000
View: Saturday 11-11.30am
Contact: Liam Annesley 0417 780 795



2 Korau Place, Suffolk Park

4 2 0

- Solid single level home
- Open plan living/dining
- Large level 1,115m² block
- Easy walk to beach
- Ample room for expansion

Price: \$ 829,000
View: Saturday 1-1.30pm
Contact: Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649



5 Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay

7 4 0

- House & pool in a quiet cul de sac
- 3 studios all with ensuites
- Approved Bed & Breakfast
- Figures available
- Subdivision approved for 2 titles
- 7 minute walk to town

Price: \$1,600,000
View: Inspection By Appointment
Contact: Liam Annesley 0417 780 795



49 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park

3 1 0

- Timber beach house, large 752m² block
- Open plan living area
- High timber ceilings
- Perfect north east aspect
- Easy walk to beach, shop & tavern

Price: \$737,000
View: Saturday 11-11.30am
Contact: Glen Irwin 0418 604 080

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

LJHooker

ljhooker



81A Rajah Road, Ocean Shores

VACANT LAND

This 1076m² block of land is located only a short walk to Ocean Shores local shopping centre catering for all your daily needs and only a short drive to the river, beaches, parks and country club.

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

**AUCTION
TBA**



Ocean Shores

BYRON SHIRE BARGAIN

- Take advantage of this one bedroom unit
- Close to the beautiful Brunswick River.
- Swimming pool in complex, balcony, undercover parking, tiled floors, rendered walls
- Currently rents for \$190pw. All offers welcome

Price \$199,000

Inspection By Appointment

Contact: Fiona Crandell 0439 450 177



7 Narrogal Court, Ocean Shores

OWNER WANTS TO TRAVEL

- 4 bedrooms
- Inground pool
- Double garage
- Elevated outlook
- Opposite Water Lily Park
- Quiet location with N/E aspect

Price: \$535,000

View: Saturday 12-12.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

nobody does it better

Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

ljhooker.com



1 Terrace Street, New Brighton

CASTAWAYS

- Ideal beach house, 1996 reno by Habitat Constructions
- 3 bedrooms all with built-ins and fans
- Polished timber floors, huge east facing deck with sail
- 658m² block, approx 3 minutes walk from the water/waves. Owner is committed to a sale before Christmas

Price \$900,000

View: Saturday 1-1.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



8 Tongarra Drive, Ocean Shores

THE VIEWS WILL LIFT YOUR SPIRIT

- Dress circle location with ocean & hinterland views
- North facing deck for outdoor living or entertaining
- Renovated kitchen
- Split level living with soaring ceiling
- 3 bed, 3 bath, sep guest
- Double garage
- Adjoining parkland

Price \$845,000

View: Saturday 11-11.30am

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



37 Matong Drive, Ocean Shores

SPACE, STORAGE AND SOLAR SAVINGS

- Leafy, ridge – top & 1/3 acre site, adjoining nature reserve
- Spacious floor plan & large living area
- 3 big bedrooms, sunroom, DLUG
- Solar power, 2WC, hot water, elderly owner is downsizing

Price: \$545,000

View: Saturday 11-11.30am

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

Property in Focus

'Calyx' – Bangalow



Discover this luxuriously appointed four bedroom, three bathroom home, situated on a generous 980m² level block and a five minute stroll to the vibrant village cafes, restaurants and shops.

Situated in a quiet leafy cul de sac, this grand Federation home has been painstakingly restored with artisan's detail and modern, high end fixtures and fittings.

Guaranteed quality comes with the Caesarstone bench tops, polished hoop pine floors, expansive timber decks and soaring 10ft ceilings.

Enjoy the view over the tree tops from the elevated rear deck and be pampered by the cool summer breezes.

You will love the private guest accommodation, the delightful views to the established easy care gardens and the spacious two car garage with extra storage.

Address: 8 Cedar Court, Bangalow

Auction: Onsite December 18th, 2010

Contact: Scott at Scott Harvey Real Estate on 0412 296 872



OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

Dehnga Place Land, Suffolk Park. Tue, Wed, Thu, Fri, Sat 11-11.30am
188 Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale. Wed 1-1.30pm
10 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
49 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
38B Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
Unit 4/34-36 Kendall Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
128 Grays Lane, Tyagarah. Sat 12-12.30pm
5/120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
Unit 18/6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
2 Korau Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
12 Seaview Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
101 Phillips Road, Newrybar. Sun 2-2.30pm

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

1 Terrace Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
8 Tongarra Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.30am
7 Narrogal Court, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm
37 Matong Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.30am
BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL
8 Rusklin Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am
30/5-7 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am
2 Palm Place, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am
Lot 11, 231 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow. Sat 10.30-11am
9/19 Marattia Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am
1150 Friday Hut Road, Binna Burra. Sat 11.30am-12pm
23 Ribbonwood Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm
7 'Tallows at Byron' Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm
3/43 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm
26 Left Bank Road, Mullumbimby. Sat 11.30am-12pm
Lot 18 Koramba Place, Coorabell. Sat 11.30am-12pm
54 Broken Head Road, Newrybar. Sat 12.30-1pm
3 Wright Place, Bangalow. Sat 1.30-2pm
54 Alidenes Road, Wilsons Creek. Sat 1.30-2pm

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE

114 Riverside Dr, Ballina. Sat 11-11.30
Cathcart St, Girards Hill, Lismore. Sat 11-1.00
41 The Ridgeway, Ballina Heights. Sun 21st 11-11.30 & Wed 17th 3-3.30
15 Killarney Cr, Skennars Head. Sat 12-12.30
75 Sandstone Cres, Lennox Head . Sat 1-1.30
107 Meridian Dr, Coolgardie. Sat 1-1.30
8 Hanlon Ct, Bangalow. Sat 1-1.30
6 Castle Dr, Lennox Head. Sat 2-2.30
505/3-5 Grandview St, East Ballina. Sat 2-2.30

4/33 Redford Dr, Skennars Head. Sat 3-3.30

30 Figtree Court, Ewingsdale. Sat 3-3.30

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

49 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am
18 Hottentot Cres, Mullumbimby. Sat 10.30-11am
7/6 Daniels Lane, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am
56 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
3 Osprey Ct, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
20/3 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
62 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm
35 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park. Wed & Sat 12pm-12.30pm
93 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park. Wed & Sat 12-12.30pm
20 Bottlebrush Cres, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
545 Broken Head Road, Broken Head. Sat 1-1.30pm
26 Beachside Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
1/13 Azolla Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-2.30pm
6 Driftwood Avenue, Byron Bay. Thu 12-12.30pm

BANGALOW REAL ESTATE

14 Barby Cres, Bangalow. Thu 4-5pm & Sat 11am-12pm
Lot 3 Bangalow Road, Bangalow. Sat 2-3pm
ELDERS BANGALOW
32 Rankin Drive, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am
9 Barby Crescent, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am
17 Byrne Road, Rosebank. Sat 11-11.30am
15 Gittos Lane, Possum Creek. Sat 11-11.30am
200 Eureka Road, Eureka. Sat 11-11.30am
113 Kings Road, Federal. Sat 1-1.30pm
9 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30pm
11 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30pm
11 Raftons Road, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30pm
102 Eureka Road, Rosebank. Sat 1-1.30pm
36 River Street, New Brighton. Sat 1-1.30pm
Myocum Ridge Road, Myocum. Sat 1-1.30pm
643 Wilsons Creek Road, Wilsons Creek. Sat 2-2.30pm
10 Parmenters Road, Wilsons Creek. Sat 2-2.30pm
9 Koonyum Range Road, Wilsons Creek. Sat 3-3.30pm

LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

2 Inderwong Ave, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm
14 Walgoon Way, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm

RPD NATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES

51 New City Road, Mullumbimby. Sat 10-10.45am
24 North Head Road, New Brighton. Sat 10-10.45am
24 Wirruna Avenue, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.45am
8 Kolara Way, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.45pm
PRIVATE SALE: OPPORTUNITY TO GET INTO THE MARKET
1/10 Corkwood Cres, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.45pm

KYOGLE REAL ESTATE

Home & Eco Retreat. Auction Sat Nov 28

PRIVATE SALE. GORGEOUS ON GORDON

22 Gordon Street, Mullumbimby. Auction onsite Sat Nov 20 if not sold prior

PRIVATE SALE. 3 MINS WALK TO CLARKES BEACH

Sat 12-1pm. Call 0438 807 554 for address

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

123 Whian Road, Eureka. Sat 1.30-2pm

40 Myocum Ridge Road, Myocum. Sat 11-11.30am

BELLE PROPERTY

6/21-25 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Wed 11-12pm

PROFESSIONALS BYRON BAY

5/45 Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay. Sat 10-11am

RAINE & HORNE BYRON BAY

22-22 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-2pm

■ AUCTIONS

LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

Auctions 6pm Tue Nov 30 at Byron Bay Surf Club

24/24 Scott St, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm

Unit 6 "Fiesta Palms" 29 Lawson Street, Byron Bay.

Inspect Tue 4-4.30pm, Sun 12-12.30pm

BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL

11/231 Fowlers L, Bangalow. Auction 10am Sat Nov 27

1150 Friday Hut Rd, Binna Burra. Auction 11am Sat Nov 27

30/5-7 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Auction 1.30pm

Sat Nov 27

49 & 51 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby. Auction 2.30pm

Sat Nov 27

LOIS BUCKETT REAL ESTATE

Auctions 6pm Dec 8 at Ramada Ballina

141 Picadilly Hill Road, Coopers Shoot

54 Broken Head Road, Newrybar

30 Figtree Court, Ewingsdale

15 Killarney Crescent, Skennars Head

114 Riverside Drive, Ballina

107 Meridian Drive, Coolgardie

41 The Ridgeway, Ballina Heights. Auction 6pm Dec 16

at Ramada Ballina

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

Auctions Sunday 3pm Nov 28 at The Byron at Byron

Resort & Spa

49 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay

1 Mullumbimby Road, Myocum

18 Hottentot Crescent, Mullumbimby

7/6 Daniels Lane, Byron Bay

20/3 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park

20 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park

13/23-25 Shirley Street, Byron Bay

93 Corkwood Crescent, Suffolk Park

3 Osprey Court, Byron Bay

53-59 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay

545 Broken Head Road, Broken Head

ELDERS BANGALOW

Auctions 6pm Nov 25 Bangalow Bowling Club

9 Station Street, Bangalow

32 Rankin Drive, Bangalow

15 Gittos Lane, Possum Creek

113 Kings Road, Federal

17 Byrne Road, Rosebank

12 Byron Street, Bangalow

206 The Manse Road, Myocum. Auction 6pm Feb 10,

2011 at Bangalow Bowling Club

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

8 Cedar Court, Bangalow. Auction onsite Dec 18.

Inspect Sat 12.30-1pm

375 Fernleigh Road, Ferleigh. Auction onsite Feb 12, 2010.

Inspect Sat 3-3.30pm

BELLE PROPERTY

Auctions 6pm Mon Dec 6.

63 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 11am-12pm

49 Massinger St, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 11am-12pm

79 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 12-1pm

87 Massinger St, Byron Bay. Inspect Tue 1-2pm, Wed 1-2pm

813 Myocum Road, Myocum. Inspect Sat 2.30-3.30pm

6 Skinners Shoot Road, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 1-2pm

PROFESSIONALS BYRON BAY

15 Gittos Lane, Possum Creek. Sat 11-11.30am

■ NEW LISTINGS

ELDERS BANGALOW

Bangalow, Ballina Road, \$2,200,000. Medium Density Development Site, Approx 3565m² land, recently zoned Residential

Myocum, 11 Bay Figs Drive, \$2,845,000. Magnificent home, 60 acres, rural views, pool & spa, horse pad-docks, sheds, creek.

Bangalow, 9 Marblewood Place, \$810,000. Master crafted home, rural views, large deck, huge living area, low maintenance



Creative Shutters, the perfect way to bring your bathroom to life.

Call now for a free quote
6686 3311
creativeblinds.com.au

Creative 2000
BLINDS · AWNINGS · SECURITY



Performance guaranteed.

For an exterior paint that provides the durability and coverage you've come to expect from premium quality synthetic paints, you can't go past ecolour. Our paint is water-based, self-priming and carries a 10 year guarantee. With Zero VOCs there is no toxic outgassing, and it's carbon neutral. **Once you use our paints you'll never use anything else.**

\$67
4 litres
exterior paint
white bases only

Phone 02 6685 8555
6 Grevillea Street, Arts and Industry Estate
Byron Bay NSW 2481 · www.ecolour.com.au

ecolour
CLIMATE FRIENDLY PAINT



Fresh from here every Tuesday.

The fresher the food, the more nutritious and the longer it lasts: vegetables, fruit, meats, pasta, eggs, breads, dairy and local coffee. New Brighton Farmers Market 8am-11am New Brighton Oval. Tel: 6684 5390. www.newbrightonfarmersmarket.org.au



Writing, acting in, filming and editing their own short film has become a yearly activity for the lucky students of Main Arm Upper Public School under the tutelage of talented local filmmaker Sharon Shostak. Their film will be screened along with the creative outputs of select schools, some of which are part of the local Lighthouse Learning Community of Schools, at the Lucinda Awards, Star Court Theatre, Lismore on December 1.

Cr Tom Tabart continues his investigation into sewer operations in the letters pages this week. In last week's letters former Council officer Alan Dickens revealed some of the extent of the costs to dig down one metre to fix a sewer junction at South Golden Beach. It took 29.5 hours, folks, and cost \$2,621 in excavator time and \$5,445 for labour. Shouldn't councillors be entitled to ask if this is a little excessive and why it took so long?

There's a new helpline for those suffering from postnatal depression at 1300 726 306, running Monday to Friday 9am-7pm. It's run by the Post & Ante Natal Depression Association (PANDA) www.panda.org.au and partially funded by the Australian government.

How many mistakes can you put into 16 words? The caption to last week's page 5 picture of John Hatton playing the clarinet had him at the Mullum Civic Hall on Thursday. But on that day John was in Tweed Heads and talking not playing. He was in Mullum on Friday night and played the clarinet at the Ex-Services Club, not the Civic Hall. Apologies to John and his team. The drudge responsible will be made to listen to speeches by NSW Labor

politicians. And while we're at it, the Michelle Gratten in the front page caption is really Michele Grant.

Continuing on the boo-boo theme, NBN TV sent its changes to its guide last week on GEM letterhead, and hence they were typed in under the wrong channel. So many channels, and nothing much new...

Former Ivanhoe Girls Grammar student Hannah Williams was not allowed to take her girlfriend Savannah to the school formal, a story which now has international notoriety. In *SMH* online education journalist Denise Ryan takes the matter further and asks: 'Isn't it time we let students go along to school formals without a date?' The cultural pressure to pair up is deadly; it's time to smash the shibboleths which make going solo a frowned-upon activity.

Headlines 20 years ago: A community committee is to be formed to investigate options for a new jetty in Byron Bay, the Ocean Shores Progress Association objects to Council's proposal to build a flood levee at South Golden Beach, and state MP Richard Jones blasts police action in the Operation Eskimo drug raids. - *The Echo*, 28/11/90

www.zentai.com.au

Christmas sofa bed specials

The Canyon sofa/bed **NOW \$895**

Highlander sofa/bed **NOW \$999**


Arroyo sofa/bed **NOW \$999**

Fuji sofa/bed **NOW \$735**

Manufacturing quality (since 1981)
100% natural latex mattresses
Quality futon mattresses (cotton, wool, foam core)
Oak bedframes
Importers of timber bedframes, sofas & contemporary furniture
All bedding accessories: natural pillows, bolsters, floor cushions, 100% cotton bedlinen, mozzie nets, blinds, lighting & more
Buy direct

Specials relate to packages only. Many frame and cover options, mattress and cover upgrades available. Stocks are limited.
New Platform, Citana, Sam and Luna model bedframes coming soon.

1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722



SHARE THE LOVE

DIRECT FROM THE GROWERS

Accredited authentic local produce.
Straight from farmer to you, guaranteed!

BYRON MARKET

Byron Bay Thurs 8am - 11am
Butler St Reserve

Bangalow Sat 8am - 11am
Behind Hotel

Grail Quest presents

The Kingdom of Childhood

An 8 week course relevant to those interested in caring for and educating young children. It is also the first term of the 2 year Steiner Teacher Training. Some of the many themes explored will be: Child Development; The Awakening of the Senses; The Importance of Celebrating Festivals; Steiner Kindergarten Curriculum and The Healing Power of Stories. These themes and others will be explored through talks, songs, music, art and crafts.

We aim for a balance between information and practical activities.

8 week course cost: \$600

Friday 11th February - Saturday 2nd April 2011
Friday 4.30pm - 7.30pm
Saturdays 9.30am - 12.30pm
Cape Byron Steiner School
Ewingsdale

Contact: Gerry 0406 788 050 / Kristy 0431 833 959

eldersnewbrighton.com.au

Elders



Ocean Shores 7 Miram Place
3 2 1

For Sale \$460,000

In Town, In Style

- As new duplex offering relaxed, low maintenance living
- Quiet location & outlook in new precinct close to shops
- Expansive tiled open plan living, raked ceiling, skylights
- Alfresco entertaining area, fenced yard, single garage
- Within a few mins drive to golf course, beaches & river

Will Sorrell 0417 653 312 **Web Id 427112**

Elders New Brighton/Ocean Shores
6 Strand Avenue, New Brighton NSW 2483

Open 7 Days
02 6680 1594